FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ P.O. Box 321

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Pawtucket | RI | 02860

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ — CITY ▲ — STATE ▲ — ZIP CODE ▲

C00326140

3. IS THIS REPORT X NEW (N) **OR** AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: RI | 01

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

X July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C) Special (12S)

Election on in the State of

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)

Election on in the State of

5. Covering Period 04 01 2002 through 06 30 2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: William San Bento, Jr.

Signature of Treasurer: Electronically Filed by William San Bento, Jr. Date 07 15 2002

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 04 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2002 To: M M 06 D D 30 Y Y Y Y 2002

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	544000.56	2030969.67
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	1750.00	21680.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	542250.56	2009289.67
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	292805.14	1199671.88
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	3067.00	5644.07
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	289738.14	1194027.81
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	1722659.63	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 04 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2002 To: M M 06 D D 30 Y Y Y Y 2002

I. **RECEIPTS**	**COLUMN A** Total This Period	**COLUMN B** Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	458497.06	
(ii) Unitemized.....	14559.83	
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals..... ▶	473056.89	1534034.75
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	4665.61
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS).....	70943.67	492269.31
(d) The Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	544000.56	2030969.67
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....	3067.00	5644.07
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	3072.04	46237.81
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	550139.60	2082851.55

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	292805.14	1199671.88
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	750.00	17380.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	1000.00	4300.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	1750.00	21680.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	1365.00	17352.87
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) [>	295920.14	1238704.75

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	1468440.17
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3)	550139.60
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	2018579.77
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	295920.14
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	1722659.63

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 5 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Aboussie

Mailing Address
3933 Courtyard Place Drive

City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Telephone Contact, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15011

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Abrams

Mailing Address
47 W. 88th St. Apt. 3B

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tilan Capital
Occupation: Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15024

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl M. Allen

Mailing Address
52 Kingsbury Pl.

City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl M. Allen

Mailing Address
52 Kingsbury Pl.

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15003

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. Allen

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 258

City: Ross | State: CA | Zip Code: 94957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: US Bank | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15230

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Almroudis

Mailing Address
42-20 Astoria Blvd.

City: Astoria | State: NY | Zip Code: 11103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Mesta Restoration | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15358

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen M. Alvino

Mailing Address
200 Manville Hill Rd. Unit F 144

City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Providence College
Occupation: Executive Director of Human Resources

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C14853

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Foerd Ames

Mailing Address
20 Burnside St.

City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ocean Wave Energy Co.
Occupation: Owner/Inventor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C14859

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Angelides

Mailing Address
23-58 Steinway St

City: Astoria State: NY Zip Code: 11105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cyprus Tours
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15357

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John M. Angelo
Mailing Address: c/o Angelo, Gordon & Co. 245 Park Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Angelo, Gordon & Co.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14814

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John M. Angelo
Mailing Address: c/o Angelo, Gordon & Co. 245 Park Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Angelo, Gordon & Co.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14873

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy H. Angelo
Mailing Address: c/o Angelo, Gordon & Co. 245 Park Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Judy Hart Angelo Music
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14815

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy H. Angelo

Mailing Address
c/o Angelo, Gordon & Co. 245 Park Ave.

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Judy Hart Angelo Music

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15052

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard C. Angelone

Mailing Address
50 Park Row West #723

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fleet Boston
Occupation: Director, Corporate Taxes

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14919

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick H. Arbor

Mailing Address
141 W. Jackson

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Chicago Board of Trade
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15382

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew A. Athens

Mailing Address
919 N. Michigan Ave. Suite 51D

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Alpha Steel Corp.
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14820

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy S. Ayoub

Mailing Address
2265A Renaissance Dr.

City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self employed
Occupation: Fundraising Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14844

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy S. Ayoub

Mailing Address
2265A Renaissance Dr.

City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self employed
Occupation: Fundraising Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14871

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 11 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence T. Babbio, Jr.

Mailing Address
1095 Avenue of the Americas

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Verizon
Occupation: Vice Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15489

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard P. Baccari

Mailing Address
167 Point St. Suite 300

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Churchill & Banks
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C14839

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence M. Bader

Mailing Address
25 Balcon

City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: TRG Accessories
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria F. Barry

Mailing Address
31 Anchorage Way

City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fleet Boston
Occupation: Director of Fair Lending

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15154

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela A. Becker

Mailing Address
4249 W. Dempster St.

City: Skokie State: IL Zip Code: 60076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Northbridge Realty Advisors
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15205

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven B. Belkin

Mailing Address
8 Rocky Ledge

City: Weston State: MA Zip Code: 02493

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Trans National
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth J. Beretta
Mailing Address
511 E. Shore Rd.
City: Jamestown State: RI Zip Code: 02835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15342

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth J. Beretta
Mailing Address
511 E. Shore Rd.
City: Jamestown State: RI Zip Code: 02835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15482

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph R. Beretta
Mailing Address
50 Grandview Ave.
City: Lincoln State: RI Zip Code: 02865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Robinson Green Beretta Corp.
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15334

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norman R. Beretta
Mailing Address: 13 Walcott Ave.
City: Jamestown State: RI Zip Code: 02835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Beretta Realty
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15318

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard R. Beretta
Mailing Address: 511 E. Shore Rd.
City: Jamestown State: RI Zip Code: 02835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15343

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard R. Beretta, Jr.
Mailing Address: 25 Eagle Ln.
City: E Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alder, Pollock & Sheehan
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15348

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard R. Beretta
Mailing Address: 511 E. Shore Rd.
City: Jamestown State: RI Zip Code: 02835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15481

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Beretta Perik
Mailing Address: 170 Westfield Dr.
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15353

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Beretta Perik
Mailing Address: 170 Westfield Dr.
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C15354

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard D. Bergreen

Mailing Address
1080 Fifth Ave.

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gilman Paper
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14898

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger L. Berkley

Mailing Address
89 Woodmont Dr.

City: Woodcliff Lake | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Weave Corp.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 26 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14824

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Bernot

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 99

City: Sharon | State: VT | Zip Code: 05065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James H. Bilbray
Mailing Address: 3128 Beach View Ct.
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Acalde & Fay
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14848

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Bodine
Mailing Address: 45 Horizon Dr.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS
Occupation: Senior VP
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15156

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan A. Boies
Mailing Address: 20 Monroe Pl.
City: Port Chester State: NY Zip Code: 10573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boies, Schiller & Flexner
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15037

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan A. Boies

Mailing Address
20 Monroe Pl.

City: Port Chester State: NY Zip Code: 10573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Boies, Schiller & Flexner
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15592

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van R. Boyette

Mailing Address
7912 Cohn St.

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Smith, Martin & Boyette
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15518

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comell Bramley

Mailing Address
4420 Lane of the Roses

City: East Chicago State: IN Zip Code: 46312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: East Chicago Community Health Cent
Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15516

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 19 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cornell Bramley

Mailing Address
4420 Lane of the Roses

City: East Chicago | State: IN | Zip Code: 46312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: East Chicago Community Health Cent
Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15517

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilbur F. Breslin

Mailing Address
500 Old Country Rd.

City: Garden City | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Breslin Realty Development
Occupation: Developer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 16 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15313

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Brickle

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 309

City: Woonsocket | State: RI | Zip Code: 02895

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hyman Brickle & Son
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

Transaction ID: C14759

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Brickle

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 309

City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hyman Brickle & Son
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Transaction ID: C14865

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert P. Brooks

Mailing Address
350 Kent Dr.

City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Adler, Pollock & Sheehan
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C15338

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrian F. Brown

Mailing Address
10419 High Grove

City: Carmel State: IN Zip Code: 46032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gershman Brown
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Brown
Mailing Address: 6404 Saint Annes St. NE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Malcoff Distributing
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14757

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Brown
Mailing Address: 6404 Saint Annes St. NE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Malcoff Distributing
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jay Brown
Mailing Address: 520 S. 4th St.
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14761

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Brown

Mailing Address
520 S. 4th St.

City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14864

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Brunelli, Jr.

Mailing Address
511/517 Old Country Rd.

City: Hicksville State: NY Zip Code: 11801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Parkway Corp.
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15361

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Bryan

Mailing Address
455 N. CityFront Plaza Suite 1400

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14928

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond C. Buckley, II

Mailing Address
24 Gabrielle St.

City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: NH House of Representatives
Occupation: WHIP

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C14843

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Agnes Bundy Scanlan

Mailing Address
50 Sacramento St.

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fleet Bank
Occupation: Banker/Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15161

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Robert Buonanno

Mailing Address
1524 Atwood Ave.

City: Johnston State: RI Zip Code: 02919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14723

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Burgess

Mailing Address
1250 Barclay Blvd.

City: Buffalo Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15048

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Burgess

Mailing Address
1250 Barclay Blvd.

City: Buffalo Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15049

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher T. Burnett

Mailing Address
415 Sea Meadow Dr.

City: Portsmouth | State: RI | Zip Code: 02871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14954

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 25 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin P. Burns
Mailing Address: 16 Henry Dr.
City: Chatham State: NJ Zip Code: 07928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15550

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lorrie T. Burns
Mailing Address: 25 Cottontail Dr.
City: Portsmouth State: RI Zip Code: 02871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14863

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathy Byrne
Mailing Address: 111 E. Chestnut
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cooney & Conway
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Buffy Cafritz
Mailing Address: 5334 Goldsboro Rd.
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15079

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gloria J. Calleci
Mailing Address: 2431 Pioneer Rd.
City: Evanston State: IL Zip Code: 60201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15217

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanne Campbell
Mailing Address: 1010 Pennsylvania Ave., SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Campbell-Crane & Associates
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15419

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter S. Campbell

Mailing Address
101 W. 67th St. Apt. 51E

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C14784

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel D. Cantor

Mailing Address
8411 Lagos De Campo Blvd.

City: Tamarac State: FL Zip Code: 33321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Rfnd of excess contrib this per

Transaction ID: C15091

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel D. Cantor

Mailing Address
8411 Lagos De Campo Blvd.

City: Tamarac State: FL Zip Code: 33321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15637

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy L. Carden

Mailing Address
163 Union St.

City: Montclair State: NJ Zip Code: 07042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15558

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constance A. Carino

Mailing Address
73 Edgemere Rd.

City: Livingston State: NJ Zip Code: 07039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15561

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David S. Casey, Jr.

Mailing Address
110 Laurel St

City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 52101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Casey, Gerry, Reed, Schenk
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15520

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 29 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oleg Cassini

Mailing Address
135 East 19th St.

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Oleg Cassini, Inc.
Occupation: Designer

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14764

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Catsimatidis

Mailing Address
817 5th Ave.

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Red Apple Group
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15359

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Cassena

Mailing Address
50 Nekick Rd.

City: East Greenwich | State: RI | Zip Code: 02818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15087

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Cesana
Mailing Address: 50 Nekick Rd.
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15084

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Cesana
Mailing Address: 50 Nekick Rd.
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C15086

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Cesana
Mailing Address: 50 Nekick Rd.
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15085

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Malcolm G. Chace
Mailing Address: 1 Providence Washington Plaza 4th Fl.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15042

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raj Chandemaj
Mailing Address: 3860 Hildebrand
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heart Specialists
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15567

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Chase
Mailing Address: 244 Ocean Ave.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aon Risk Services
Occupation: Insurance Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14914

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Chemaly

Mailing Address
1221 Westford St. P.O. Box 187

City: Lowell State: MA Zip Code: 01853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Trinity Ambulance
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14739

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myron M. Cherry

Mailing Address
30 N. LaSalle

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Myron M. Cherry & Associates
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14828

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul J. Choquette, Jr.

Mailing Address
57 Forge Rd.

City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gilbane Construction
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15157

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Christoforou
Mailing Address: 265 Avenue B
City: Lake Ronkonkoma He | State: NY | Zip Code: 11779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Androux Cellular Corp.
Occupation: Sales Rep.
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15372

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Christopher
Mailing Address: 108 Fairway View Dr.
City: Commack | State: NY | Zip Code: 11725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pancyprian Assoc. of PSEKA
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15371

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vassos Chrysanthou
Mailing Address: 2212 Arvell Ct
City: Toms River | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pool Town Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15370

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David N. Cicilline

Mailing Address
702 Elmgrove Ave.

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C14960

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall F. Clark

Mailing Address
1526 Eagle Vista

City: New Lenox | State: IL | Zip Code: 60451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Merchandise Mart Properties
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C14800

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John G. Cochrane

Mailing Address
8 Captain Thomson Ln.

City: Hingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: National Grid
Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15525

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas P. Coffey
Mailing Address: 54 W. Hubbard St. Suite 200
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haymarket Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15215

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Modigan Cohanim
Mailing Address: 150-38 Union Turnpike Apt. 7E
City: Flushing State: NY Zip Code: 11367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14891

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel H. Cohen
Mailing Address: 405 Lake Cook Rd. #201
City: Deerfield State: IL Zip Code: 60015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.H.C.
Occupation: Real Estate Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15195

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 36 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Colin

Mailing Address
8 Hickory Hill

City: Roslyn Estates | State: NY | Zip Code: 11576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15143

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Colin

Mailing Address
8 Hickory Hill

City: Roslyn Estates | State: NY | Zip Code: 11576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Colin Construction
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15142

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea D. Comodromos

Mailing Address
55 Paramus Rd.

City: Paramus | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Comodromos Associates
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C15360

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David C. Condliffe
Mailing Address: 4726 Independence Ave.
City: Bronx State: NY Zip Code: 10471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rutgers School of Law
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
250.00
Transaction ID: C15556

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick T. Conley
Mailing Address: One Bristol Point Rd.
City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
1650.00
Transaction ID: C14842

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick T. Conley
Mailing Address: One Bristol Point Rd.
City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
1650.00
Transaction ID: C15643

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 38 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Connolly
Mailing Address
2659 N. Orchard
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sering Engineering
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15185

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael F. Connolly
Mailing Address
11 Craig Hill Ln.
City: Milton State: MA Zip Code: 02186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mintz, Levin et al
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15328

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael F. Connolly
Mailing Address
11 Craig Hill Ln.
City: Milton State: MA Zip Code: 02186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mintz, Levin et al
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15590

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 39 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James T. Conroy
Mailing Address: 35 E. 62nd St.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14892

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frances Cooper
Mailing Address: 200 E. 87th. St. #12J
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bozell Sawyer Miller Group Worldwi
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14891

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip H. Corboy
Mailing Address: 33 N. Dearborn St.
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Corboy & Demetrio, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15375

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen D. Cors

Mailing Address
7413 Georgetown Ct.

City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14828

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Coston

Mailing Address
53 W. Jackson Blvd. Suite 1150

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Coston & Lipman
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15218

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gertrude M. Coutu

Mailing Address
46 Carriage Dr.

City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 12 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15390

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 41 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gertrude M. Coutu

Mailing Address
46 Carriage Dr.

City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 12 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15685

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coyote Valley Tribal Council

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 320

City: Calpella State: CA Zip Code: 95418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Seeking Permissible Funds

Transaction ID: C15571

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen L. Crotty

Mailing Address
2128 John Anderson Dr.

City: Ormond Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Crotty & Bartlett
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15096

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 42 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert B. Crowe

Mailing Address
One Beacon St. 30th Fl.

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Perkins, Smith & Cohen LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14817

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael F. Cear

Mailing Address
321 N. Clark St. Suite 3400

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gardner Carton & Douglas
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15194

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy M. Culver

Mailing Address
318 Bass St. SE

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Theragenics Corp.
Occupation: General Counsel

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14808

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert L. Cunningham
Mailing Address: 517 Heights Rd.
City: Ridgewood State: NJ Zip Code: 07450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NYSE
Occupation: Specialist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14901

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donna Cupelo
Mailing Address: 234 Washington St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verizon
Occupation: Region President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C15498

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donna Cupelo
Mailing Address: 234 Washington St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verizon
Occupation: Region President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
* In-Kind: Reception cost
Transaction ID: C15479

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald A. Cyr

Mailing Address
32 Wingate Rd.

City: Wakefield State: RI Zip Code: 02879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fleet Boston Financial
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14910

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. D'Arey

Mailing Address
15 Westford Rd.

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Smith Barney
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: C14965

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Davidow

Mailing Address
199 Palmer Hill Rd.

City: Old Greenwich State: CT Zip Code: 06870

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Retailer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C14941

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Davidson
Mailing Address: 10400 Linfield Pl.
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Triple S Nevada Development
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14847

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth J. Davis
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 40593
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LSG, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C14788

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Minot Davis
Mailing Address: 22 Everett St.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C14795

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Minot Davis
Mailing Address: 22 Everett St.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C15512

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R. Mark Davis
Mailing Address: 46 East Killingly Rd.
City: Foster State: RI Zip Code: 02825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heritage Harbor Museum
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C15495

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel V. Declue
Mailing Address: 315 Abbotsford
City: Kenilworth State: IL Zip Code: 60043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15121

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David L. Dehero
Mailing Address: 280 Melrose St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Narragansett Electric
Occupation: Senior Tech Representative
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15539

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary A. Dempsey
Mailing Address: 180 E. Pearson
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Chicago
Occupation: Library Commissioner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15374

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean G. Denton
Mailing Address: 15 9th St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Copeland & Lowery
Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14834

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul T. DeRoche

Mailing Address
86A Nipmuc Trl.

City: North Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Greater Providence Chamber of Comm
Occupation: Senior Vice President Govt. Relations

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C15493

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Dessel

Mailing Address
50 Park Row W. #809

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Gesmer
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15572

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl A. Deutsch

Mailing Address
225 W. Washington

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Deutsch, Levy & Engel Ltd.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15223

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 49 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph R. Distefano
Mailing Address: 276 East Shore Rd.
City: Jamestown State: RI Zip Code: 02835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Adler, Pollock & Sheehan
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
825.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: C15349

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert D. Dockendorff
Mailing Address: 260 Amber Drive
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pacific Maritime Association
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14811

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jay Doherty
Mailing Address: 54 W. Hubbard St., Suite 400
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haymarket Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15187

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1625.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth A. Doon

Mailing Address
Information Requested

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Date of Receipt
06 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1500.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15553

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Douglas

Mailing Address
c/o Managment P.O. Box 491246

City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Actor

Date of Receipt
04 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00

Transaction ID: C14816

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy J. Driscoll

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 811

City: Norwell State: MA Zip Code: 02061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bear-Sterns

Occupation
Managing Director

Date of Receipt
06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00

Transaction ID: C15316

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 51 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy J. Driscoll

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 811

City: Norwell | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bear-Sterns
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15317

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank S. Duarte

Mailing Address
77 Fraser-Rear

City: East Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: C14868

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn Dubrow

Mailing Address
149 D. St. SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15315

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 52 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey B. Dunham
Mailing Address: 4 Janet Dr.
City: Johnston State: RI Zip Code: 02919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Narragansett Electric
Occupation: Account Manager
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15541

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas P. Dunne, Sr.
Mailing Address: 656 Spyglass Summit Dr.
City: Chesterfield State: MO Zip Code: 63017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fred Weber Construction Co.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15308

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jodie Egelhoff
Mailing Address: 20 Monroe Pl.
City: Port Chester State: NY Zip Code: 10573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boies, Schiller & Flexner
Occupation: Manager - Billing
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15033

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 53 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jodie Egelhoff

Mailing Address
20 Monroe Pl.

City: Port Chester | State: NY | Zip Code: 10573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Boies, Schiller & Flexner
Occupation: Manager - Billing

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15034

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eight Northern Indian Pueblos

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 969

City: San Juan Pueblo | State: NM | Zip Code: 87566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C14758

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Eliades

Mailing Address
1531 S. Las Vegas Blvd.

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Yellow Cab Company
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14850

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 54 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Noha Elkady
Mailing Address: 160 Dedham St.
City: Dover State: MA Zip Code: 02030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15429

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hasan Elkhalib
Mailing Address: 119 Rue Jardin
City: Elk Grove Village State: IL Zip Code: 60007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dena Corporation
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15437

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James P. Ellis
Mailing Address: 16 Pineridge Dr.
City: Smithfield State: RI Zip Code: 02917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C14962

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John D. Esselink
Mailing Address: 2324 Algona Court
City: Algonac State: MI Zip Code: 48001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Community Health Clinic
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C15522

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Eustis
Mailing Address: 38 John St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trinity Rep. Co.
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14951

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles R. Eveker
Mailing Address: 6626 Oleatha Ave.
City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DFC Group
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard E. Farley
Mailing Address: 456 9th St
City: Hoboken State: NJ Zip Code: 07030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cahill, Gordon & Reindal
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14893

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard E. Farley
Mailing Address: 456 9th St
City: Hoboken State: NJ Zip Code: 07030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cahill, Gordon & Reindal
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15455

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George M. Fay
Mailing Address: 18 Evergreen Rd.
City: Norton State: MA Zip Code: 02766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15444

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles M. Ferguson
Mailing Address: 105 Plymouth Rd.
City: Rockville Center State: NY Zip Code: 11570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weitz & Luxenberg
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14985

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles M. Ferguson
Mailing Address: 105 Plymouth Rd.
City: Rockville Center State: NY Zip Code: 11570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weitz & Luxenberg
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15454

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph S. Fichera
Mailing Address: 115 E. 87th St.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Saber Partners, LLC
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14897

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas P. Fiebelkorn

Mailing Address
40 Piedmont St.

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Landa & Altsher
Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14855

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven D. Fifield

Mailing Address
20 N. Wacker Dr.

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fifield Company
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15190

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicole Filip

Mailing Address
6009 Jessica Dr.

City: Apopka State: FL Zip Code: 32703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15304

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W. Fioretti

Mailing Address
1540 W. Jackson

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fioretti & DesJardins
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15216

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman W. Fishman

Mailing Address
6215 N. Navalio

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15232

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard C.D. Fleming

Mailing Address
45 Kingsbury Pl.

City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: St. Louis Chamber of Commerce
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Florescu

Mailing Address
13223 Ventura Blvd. Suite H

City: Studio City
State: CA
Zip Code: 91604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: David Paradine TV
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 501.00

Transaction ID: C15145

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter G. Flynn

Mailing Address
3 Crownridge Rd.

City: Westborough
State: MA
Zip Code: 01581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: National Grid
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 12 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15310

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Forpe

Mailing Address
248 W. Slade St

City: Palatine
State: IL
Zip Code: 60067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Township High School
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C14921

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1251.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Forti

Mailing Address
371 Sharon St.

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Business Education Roundtable
Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: C15494

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald L. Fowler

Mailing Address
1698 Woodlake Drive

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fowler Comm. Inc.
Occupation: President/ Advertising Public

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 12 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15391

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron M. Freund

Mailing Address
6207 N. Harding

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cook County Forest Preserve
Occupation: Head cashier

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert M. Friedman
Mailing Address: 54 W. Hubbard, Suite 100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Friedman Properties
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15209

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynthia Friedman
Mailing Address: 5610 Wisconsin Avenue #103
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Union Real Estate
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15135

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynthia Friedman
Mailing Address: 5610 Wisconsin Avenue #103
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Union Real Estate
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15591

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy E. Gabarra
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 7589
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C14852

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary J. Gaube
Mailing Address: 280 Child Hill Rd.
City: Woodstock State: CT Zip Code: 06281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Landmark Medical Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C15158

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John J. George
Mailing Address: 709 - 48th St.
City: Western Springs State: IL Zip Code: 60875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Daley & George
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15183

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 64 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jay C. Ghazal
Mailing Address: 4870A Old Dominion Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 975.00
Transaction ID: C15442

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vera C. Gibbons
Mailing Address: 1 Water St. P.O. Box 55
City: Mattapoisett State: MA Zip Code: 02739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gibbons Real Estate
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C14869

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald I. Gilock
Mailing Address: 1640 W. Alta Dr. Suite 4
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gilock, Markley & Killebrew, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14846

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 65 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard Gittis
Mailing Address: 780 Park Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MacAndrews & Forbes
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14881

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard Gittis
Mailing Address: 780 Park Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MacAndrews & Forbes
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14882

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen L. Gissock
Mailing Address: 1136 5th Ave. #5A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria B. Glorioso
Mailing Address
3808 Lake Providence Dr.
City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Glorioso Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15412

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria B. Glorioso
Mailing Address
3808 Lake Providence Dr.
City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Glorioso Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15684

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley P. Goldstein
Mailing Address
70 Harwich Rd.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15159

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Goodfriend

Mailing Address
43 Conforti Ave. Apt. 11

City: West Orange State: NJ Zip Code: 07052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: East Side High
Occupation: Guidance Counselor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15557

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert G. Gottlieb

Mailing Address
10500 Great Arbor Dr.

City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14828

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence K. Graham

Mailing Address
1219 W. Kay Dr.

City: Cherry Hill State: NJ Zip Code: 08034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fairview Investment
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15564

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth K. Greene

Mailing Address
2300 Woodbluff Ct.

City: Bloomington State: IN Zip Code: 47401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Nunn and Greene
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15432

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myra Greenspun

Mailing Address
6 Dovetail Cir.

City: Green Valley State: NV Zip Code: 89014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14843

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janis Greenspun Gale

Mailing Address
6722 N. Rainbow

City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Las Vegas Sun
Occupation: Columnist

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14851

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory C. Gretsch
Mailing Address: 44 Normandie Terrace
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIGMA Partners
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14977

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward J. Greenke
Mailing Address: 1225 Franklin Ave. Suite 450
City: Garden City State: NY Zip Code: 11530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Colleran, O'Hara & Mills
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14978

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward J. Greenke
Mailing Address: 1225 Franklin Ave. Suite 450
City: Garden City State: NY Zip Code: 11530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Colleran, O'Hara & Mills
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan D. Grossbard

Mailing Address
533 S. Burlingame Ave.

City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Producer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15098

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Grossman

Mailing Address
30 Huntington Rd.

City: Newton State: MA Zip Code: 02159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Mass Envelope Plus
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14853

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Grzebien

Mailing Address
2206 Fordham Dr.

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14957

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith H. Guggenhime
Mailing Address: 2621 Larkin St.
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14699

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith H. Guggenhime
Mailing Address: 2621 Larkin St.
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15640

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James G. Hagan
Mailing Address: 88 Homestead Ave.
City: North Smithfield State: RI Zip Code: 02896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greater Providence Chamber of Comm
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C15501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas M. Hagerty
Mailing Address: 258 Beacon St.
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thomas H. Lee Company
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14748

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas M. Hagerty
Mailing Address: 258 Beacon St.
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thomas H. Lee Company
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14749

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R. Douglas Halley
Mailing Address: 8624 Bay Colony Dr.
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ramey & Halley
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C15430

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francis J. Hall
Mailing Address: 14 Kendall Ct.
City: Narragansett State: RI Zip Code: 02882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C14912

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stuart D. Halpert
Mailing Address: 5110 Cape Cod Ct.
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Washington Managment
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14838

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hannan
Mailing Address: 1301 Avenue of America 38th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Apollo Management
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C15555

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 74 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Hennen

Mailing Address
1301 Avenue of America 38th Floor

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15554

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David V. Harkins

Mailing Address
c/o Thomas Lee Company 75 State St. 26th Fl.

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Thomas Lee Company
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14750

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David V. Harkins

Mailing Address
c/o Thomas Lee Company 75 State St. 26th Fl.

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Thomas Lee Company
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14751

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheryl Hankins
Mailing Address: c/o Thomas H. Lee Company 75 State St. 26th Fl.
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14862

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheryl Hankins
Mailing Address: c/o Thomas H. Lee Company 75 State St. 26th Fl.
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14863

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amos B. Hartle
Mailing Address: 721 Olive St. Suite 1315
City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brady Capital
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15005

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence E. Harris
Mailing Address
10009 Chartwell Manor Court
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Patton Boggs
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14802

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda K. Harris
Mailing Address
11129 Peppermill Ln.
City: Fishers State: IN Zip Code: 46038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: InDemoParty
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15445

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amber S. Hart
Mailing Address
1990 Freeman Ct.
City: Henderson State: NV Zip Code: 89014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14849

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly A. Hartnett

Mailing Address
60 Channing Rd.

City: Watertown
State: MA
Zip Code: 02472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Skills Tutor
Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15326

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly A. Hartnett

Mailing Address
60 Channing Rd.

City: Watertown
State: MA
Zip Code: 02472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Skills Tutor
Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15325

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Hassenfeld

Mailing Address
1027 Newport Ave..

City: Pawtucket
State: RI
Zip Code: 02862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hasbro Inc.
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C14966

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 78 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert T. Healy
Mailing Address: 573 Eayrestown Rd.
City: Mount Holly State: NJ Zip Code: 08060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Viking Yacht Club
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C14893

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J. Healy
Mailing Address: 1100 Powell Dr.
City: Singer Island State: FL Zip Code: 33404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C14894

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angela Heaster
Mailing Address: 11 Broadriver Rd.
City: Ormond Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15589

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lewis M. Heester
Mailing Address: 11 Broadriver Rd.
City: Ormond Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crotty & Bartlett, P.A.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15097

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janice F. Hefter
Mailing Address: 2356 Tennyson
City: Highland Park State: IL Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15115

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul M. Higbee
Mailing Address: 175 Elmsley Court
City: Ridgewood State: NJ Zip Code: 07450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BT Alex Brown
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14833

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Higgins

Mailing Address
123 West Oak St. Unit E

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Higgins Development Partners
Occupation: Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14929

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary D. Higgins

Mailing Address
26 Cooke St.

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14940

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Higgins

Mailing Address
26 Cooke St.

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15641

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynde Hirschtick Munzer

Mailing Address
1807 Ellendale

City: Northbrook State: IL Zip Code: 60062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Arnstein & Lehr
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15170

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mellody L. Hobson

Mailing Address
1200 N. Lake Shore Dr. Apt. 1005

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ariel Capital Management
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14797

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin R. Hoffman

Mailing Address
1546 Hampton Hills Circle

City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15688

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John B. Hogan
Mailing Address: 240 Pawtuxet Ave.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15527

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul F. Hogan
Mailing Address: 41 Windsor Rd.
City: Milton State: MA Zip Code: 02186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fleet Boston
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14915

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheldon P. Holzman
Mailing Address: 225 N. Michigan Ave. 11th Fl.
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KGN Financial Group LLC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14931

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vicki V. Hood
Mailing Address: 312 Leicester Rd.
City: Kenilworth State: IL Zip Code: 60043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kirkland & Ellis
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15507

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hopland Band of Pomo Indians
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 610
City: Hopland State: CA Zip Code: 95449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C15414

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hopland Band of Pomo Indians
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 610
City: Hopland State: CA Zip Code: 95449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C15639

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy F. Horan

Mailing Address
94 Gold St.

City: Shrewsbury State: MA Zip Code: 01545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Narragansett Electric
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15536

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick J. Houlihan

Mailing Address
7741 S. Central Park

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14798

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred D. Houston

Mailing Address
19 Tanglewood Rd.

City: Wellesley State: MA Zip Code: 02181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: National Grid
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15545

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 85 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey B. Hull

Mailing Address
311 S. Wacker Dr. Suite 1400

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hull Trading Co.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15212

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas C. Hynes

Mailing Address
10620 S. Fairfield

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Quinlan & Carroll, Ltd.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15198

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Iordanou

Mailing Address
745 Jericho Turnpike

City: St James State: NY Zip Code: 11780

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GLM Security & Sound
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15369

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Irsay
Mailing Address: 7001 West 56th St.
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Indianapolis Colts
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15081

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jill Iscol
Mailing Address: 63 Lyndel Rd.
City: Pound Ridge State: NY Zip Code: 10576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: President
Occupation: Iscol Family Foundation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14888

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred T. Isquith
Mailing Address: 270 Madison Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wolf Haldenstein Adler Freeman & H
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14890

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William R. Jackson
Mailing Address: 594 Yale Dr.
City: Mansfield State: OH Zip Code: 44907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Directory Concepts
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C15389

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Candice Jacobs
Mailing Address: 306 Brantley Harbor Dr.
City: Longwood State: FL Zip Code: 32779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15305

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Candice Jacobs
Mailing Address: 306 Brantley Harbor Dr.
City: Longwood State: FL Zip Code: 32779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15595

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Jacobs
Mailing Address: 306 Brantley Harbor Dr.
City: Longwood State: FL Zip Code: 32779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Snack Foods Inc.
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15303

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Jacobs
Mailing Address: 306 Brantley Harbor Dr.
City: Longwood State: FL Zip Code: 32779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Snack Foods Inc.
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15594

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): M. Christine Jacobs
Mailing Address: 2460 Peachtree Rd. NW #1604
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Theragenics Corp.
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn F. Jacques

Mailing Address
159 Walnut St.

City: Shrewsbury State: MA Zip Code: 01545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: National Grid
Occupation: Director Customer Service

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15535

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David R. Jaffe

Mailing Address
45 Hemlock Ridge

City: Weston State: CT Zip Code: 06883

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Dress Barn, Inc.
Occupation: Retail Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14885

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peyton V. Janjigian

Mailing Address
104 Champlin Pl. North

City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: C14938

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papken V. Janjigian
Mailing Address
104 Champlin Pl. North
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C15392

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard S. Jellow
Mailing Address
10808 Kirkwall Terrace
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dickstein, Shapiro, Morin & Oshins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14829

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Randall Jones
Mailing Address
3800 Howard Hughes Parkway 17th Fl
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Harrison Kemp & Jones
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14838

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary A. Joss
Mailing Address: 625 N. Oak Park Ave.
City: Oak Park State: IL Zip Code: 60302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northwest Mailing Solutions
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15214

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Kaplan
Mailing Address: 56 Pequot Ln.
City: New Canaan State: CT Zip Code: 06840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Kaplan
Mailing Address: 56 Pequot Ln.
City: New Canaan State: CT Zip Code: 06840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C15105

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Woody Kaplan
Mailing Address: 2 Commonwealth Ave.
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kaplan Group
Occupation: Provocabuer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14745

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger E. Kass
Mailing Address: Information Requested
City: State: Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15028

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Kellher, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1230 N. State St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Market Strategies Inc.
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 93 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katherine G. Kennedy
Mailing Address: 65 Trumbull St.
City: New Haven State: CT Zip Code: 06510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15428

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Troy Ketchum
Mailing Address: 6 Blackstone Valley Pl., Ste. 201
City: Lincoln State: RI Zip Code: 02865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KKM
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15235

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sanjay Khosla
Mailing Address: 186 Newtown Rd.
City: Acton State: MA Zip Code: 01720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Learning Company
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15320

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trudy A. Khosla
Mailing Address: 186 Newtown Rd.
City: Acton State: MA Zip Code: 01720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15321

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew S. Khoury
Mailing Address: 666 Greenwich Apt. B44
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AG West Investors
Occupation: Money Manager
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14888

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter J. Kleman
Mailing Address: 32 W. 20th St. #6N
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C14894

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 95 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathryn C. Kilguss
Mailing Address: 121 Perryville Rd.
City: Rehoboth State: MA Zip Code: 02769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Roundtable Mediation
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14971

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathryn C. Kilguss
Mailing Address: 121 Perryville Rd.
City: Rehoboth State: MA Zip Code: 02769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Roundtable Mediation
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15483

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul G. Kirk, Jr.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1433
City: Marstons Mills State: MA Zip Code: 02648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15092

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary R. Klein
Mailing Address: 40 Fulton St., 19th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14983

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary R. Klein
Mailing Address: 40 Fulton St., 19th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15588

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Kleiner
Mailing Address: 151 E. 31st St.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madeline J. Korf

Mailing Address
5 Creighton Dr.

City: Livingston State: NJ Zip Code: 07039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15562

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore R. Kowalski

Mailing Address
320 W. Illinois Apt. 2116

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: T.R. Kowalski & Associates
Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15090

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore R. Kowalski

Mailing Address
320 W. Illinois Apt. 2116

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: T.R. Kowalski & Associates
Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15224

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheye Kraus
Mailing Address: 20 Dahl Court
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15125

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard S. Kuebler
Mailing Address: 35 Breakers Ln.
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C15408

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl A. Lafleur
Mailing Address: 2 Lilac Circle
City: Wellesley State: MA Zip Code: 02482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Narragansett Electric
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15546

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 99 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas E. Lanctot
Mailing Address: 1500 Tower Rd.
City: Winnetka State: IL Zip Code: 60093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: William Blair & Company
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15189

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Candace S. Lepidus
Mailing Address: 5 Spinnaker Dr.
City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lifespan
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14955

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Candace S. Lepidus
Mailing Address: 5 Spinnaker Dr.
City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lifespan
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15422

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 100 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miguel Lausel

Mailing Address
1100 New York Ave. NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Overseas Private Investment Corp
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15384

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey L. Lederer

Mailing Address
823 Park Ave.

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Brock Holdings
Occupation: Founder

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15132

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas H. Lee

Mailing Address
590 Madison Ave. Suite 2800

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Thomas H. Lee Capital LLC
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14742

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 101 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas H. Lee

Mailing Address
590 Madison Ave. Suite 2600

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Thomas H. Lee Capital LLC
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14743

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie A. Leff

Mailing Address
210 East 68th St. #13C

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14876

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie A. Leff

Mailing Address
210 East 68th St. #13C

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14877

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 102 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul A. Leff

Mailing Address
210 E. 68th St.

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Perry Capital
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14878

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul A. Leff

Mailing Address
210 E. 68th St.

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Perry Capital
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14879

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Lepore

Mailing Address
226 S. Main St.

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cole & Lepore, Ltd.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14945

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 103 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne M. Lerner

Mailing Address
1025 Glenview Rd.

City: Glenview State: IL Zip Code: 60025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Rehabilitation Institute of Chicag
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Leslie, Jr.

Mailing Address
817 Sasco Hill Road

City: Southport State: CT Zip Code: 06430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Weber Shandrick
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14804

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel S. Lewer

Mailing Address
2 Broadmoor Rd.

City: Scarsdale State: NY Zip Code: 10583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kurzman & Eisenberg
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15023

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John G. Levi

Mailing Address
10 South Dearborn St.

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Sidney & Austin
Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Transaction ID: C15193

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Levin

Mailing Address
350 W. Hubbard St. Suite 500

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Habitat Co.
Occupation: Developer

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15178

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John A. Levin

Mailing Address
415 E. 52nd St. #126

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: John A. Levin & Co.
Occupation: President

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15126

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 105 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William C. Lewis
Mailing Address: 6036 E. Sage Dr.
City: Scottsdale State: AZ Zip Code: 85253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15410

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William C. Lewis
Mailing Address: 6036 E. Sage Dr.
City: Scottsdale State: AZ Zip Code: 85253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15411

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Lieman
Mailing Address: 6301 Mountain Branch Court
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Health Ventures
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C15401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 106 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall M. Lipton

Mailing Address
40 W. Brentmoor Park

City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Lipton Group
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. James Littig

Mailing Address
11813 Oakwood Dr.

City: Woodbridge | State: VA | Zip Code: 22192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Northrup & Grumman
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14808

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Little River Band of Ottawa Indians

Mailing Address
375 River St.

City: Manistee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C15398

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John L. Loeb, Jr.
Mailing Address: 50 Broad St. Suite 1137
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: John J. Loeb Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14763

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur M. Luxenberg
Mailing Address: 11 Jordan Dr.
City: Great Neck State: NY Zip Code: 11021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weitz & Luxenberg
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14884

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur M. Luxenberg
Mailing Address: 11 Jordan Dr.
City: Great Neck State: NY Zip Code: 11021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weitz & Luxenberg
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15470

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 108 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randi Joy Luxenberg
Mailing Address: 11 Jordon Dr.
City: Great Neck State: NY Zip Code: 11021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15471

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randi Joy Luxenberg
Mailing Address: 11 Jordon Dr.
City: Great Neck State: NY Zip Code: 11021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15472

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula D. Lyons
Mailing Address: 13 Simmons St.
City: Rehoboth State: MA Zip Code: 02769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15043

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 109 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas G. Lyons

Mailing Address
30 N. LaSalle St. Suite 4100

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: O'Keefe, Ashenden, et al.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15380

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert D. Macgillivray

Mailing Address
14 Wall St. 30th Fl.

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: RDM Securities Inc.

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15467

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Machado

Mailing Address
Apartado 426

City: Bayamon State: PR Zip Code: 00960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15385

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James J. Maguire
Mailing Address: 42 Western Dr.
City: Short Hills State: NJ Zip Code: 07078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LaBranche & Co. Inc.
Occupation: Manging Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15514

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha B. Mainiero
Mailing Address: 28 Miss Fry Dr.
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RI Medical Imaging
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C15330

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adrianne M. Maloof
Mailing Address: 4317 Altura NE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Palms Hotel & Casino
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14756

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrienne M. Malouf

Mailing Address
4317 Altura NE

City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Palms Hotel & Casino
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15464

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Malouf

Mailing Address
2140 Lincoln Park West

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: City of Chicago
Occupation: Dept. of Transportation

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15179

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Malouf

Mailing Address
2700 Vista Grande, NW Unit 97

City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Malouf Companies
Occupation: Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14755

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Maloof

Mailing Address
2700 Vista Grande, NW Unit 97

City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Maloof Companies
Occupation: Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15626

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven P. Marcus

Mailing Address
103 Squassick Rd.

City: West Springfield State: MA Zip Code: 01089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: New England Geriatrics
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14735

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Markos K. Marinakis

Mailing Address
105 94th Street

City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Marinakis Chartering Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15368

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 113 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria M. Marra

Mailing Address
39 Weber Way

City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14961

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremiah March

Mailing Address
456 Elder Ln.

City: Winnetka State: IL Zip Code: 60093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ungaretti & Harris
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C15207

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Mason, II

Mailing Address
78 Cresthill Dr.

City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Narragansett Electric
Occupation: VP Public Affairs

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15542

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **950.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John H. Mathias, Jr.
Mailing Address: One IBM Plaza
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jenner & Block
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15378

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark J. Mathis
Mailing Address: 7921 Springer Rd.
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verizon
Occupation: General Counsel
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15488

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith E. Matsuo
Mailing Address: 3033 E. Echo Hill Way
City: Orange State: CA Zip Code: 92867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of California
Occupation: Parole Agent
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C15394

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 115 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edmund M. Mauro, Jr.
Mailing Address: 17 Powder Hill Rd.
City: Lincoln State: RI Zip Code: 02865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INSCO, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14917

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leo T. McCarthy
Mailing Address: 400 Magellan Ave.
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Daniel Group
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14898

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael S. Mccarthy
Mailing Address: 1026 Pine St
City: Winnetka State: IL Zip Code: 60093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Oberweis Dairy
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15180

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Colleen A. Mccloskey
Mailing Address: 322 Greenhill St.
City: Great Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Verizon
Occupation: Senior VP, External Affairs
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15487

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard F. Mccormick
Mailing Address: 63 Mill River Rd.
City: Oyster Bay | State: NY | Zip Code: 11771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14831

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David E. McCracken, III
Mailing Address: 134 N. LaSalle Suite 709
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Furniture Designer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marifrances Mcginn
Mailing Address: 45 Kenton Ave.
City: Rumford State: RI Zip Code: 02916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Providence College
Occupation: General Counsel
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C14850

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas J. Mcgregor
Mailing Address: 26 Christopher Rd. P.O. Box 638
City: Rowley State: MA Zip Code: 01969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Feely & Driscoll P.C.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14741

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gisele McKeller
Mailing Address: 2 Irving Ave.
City: Atherton State: CA Zip Code: 94027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C15402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J. McKenna
Mailing Address: 47 Everett St.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RIIHEA
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C15492

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert H. Melaren
Mailing Address: 6 Liberty Tree Ln.
City: Shrewsbury State: MA Zip Code: 01545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Narragansett Electric
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15544

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William F. Mellmann
Mailing Address: 425 Shippee Rd.
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14746

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen J. Mcmullen
Mailing Address: 212 W. Washington Suite 909
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15110

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Mahial
Mailing Address: 373 Park Ave. South 9th Fl.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Four M Corp.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15368

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin P. Menard
Mailing Address: 581 Camp Dixie Rd.
City: Pascoag State: RI Zip Code: 02859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Narragansett Electric
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John D. Menke
Mailing Address: 170 Estates Dr.
City: Piedmont State: CA Zip Code: 94611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Menke & Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14813

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mescalero Apache Tribe
Mailing Address: 101 Central Ave. P.O. Box 227
City: Mescalero State: NM Zip Code: 88340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C14821

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mescalero Apache Tribe
Mailing Address: 101 Central Ave. P.O. Box 227
City: Mescalero State: NM Zip Code: 88340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C14822

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David P. Michael

Mailing Address
225 Seaside Dr.

City: Jamestown State: RI Zip Code: 02835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: BFMM
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15155

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul S. Miller

Mailing Address
6 Split Rock Rd.

City: Livingston State: NJ Zip Code: 07039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14B12

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul S. Miller

Mailing Address
6 Split Rock Rd.

City: Livingston State: NJ Zip Code: 07039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)

2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15465

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 122 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard K. Miller
Mailing Address: 210 Fairway Landings
City: Canonsburg State: PA Zip Code: 15317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C15424

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven D. Miller
Mailing Address: 4352 Berry Ln.
City: Eugene State: OR Zip Code: 97404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15031

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James C. Mills
Mailing Address: 3180 N. Lake Shore Dr.
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Masterpiece Editions
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15172

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kara Kelly Miner

Mailing Address
12179 Eggbornville Rd.

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C14835

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald J. Mirabile

Mailing Address
2 Eldorado Dr.

City: Johnston State: RI Zip Code: 02919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Narragansett Electric
Occupation: Account Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15532

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6090

City: Choctaw State: MS Zip Code: 39350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C15107

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 124 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6090

City: Choctaw | State: MS | Zip Code: 39350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15108

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Modzelewski

Mailing Address
507 East 73rd St. Apt. 24

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Marwood Group
Occupation: Director of Operations

Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15022

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Edmund Malloy

Mailing Address
1098 S. Milwaukee Ave. Apt. 205

City: Wheeling | State: IL | Zip Code: 60090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Insurance Consultant

Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15188

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harle G. Montgomery

Mailing Address
2300 N. Commonwealth Ave. #7H

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15506

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terance S. Moore

Mailing Address
157 East 71st St. Apt. 3F

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Marwood Group
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15020

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas S. Moore

Mailing Address
2904 W. Cleveland Ave.

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Anderson & Moore
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15211

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nikos Mouyiaris

Mailing Address
32-02 Queens Blvd.

City: Long Island City | State: NY | Zip Code: 11101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Pancyprian Association
Occupation: Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15367

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Murphy

Mailing Address
7 Haystack Ln.

City: Cohasset | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Landa & Altsher
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14854

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence Murray

Mailing Address
274 Benefit St.

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fleet Financial Group
Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15152

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James E. Nave
Mailing Address: 2385 E. Tropicana
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tropicana Animal Hospital
Occupation: Veterinarian
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14837

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James E. Nave
Mailing Address: 2385 E. Tropicana
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tropicana Animal Hospital
Occupation: Veterinarian
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15460

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee S. Neibart
Mailing Address: 14 Crestview Dr.
City: Pleasantville State: NY Zip Code: 10570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15551

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 128 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip W. Noel

Mailing Address
321 S. Main St.

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14744

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy C. Norden, Jr.

Mailing Address
403 Hope St.

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Narragansett Electric
Occupation: Account Manager

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15537

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane T. O'Connell

Mailing Address
1405 W. Washington St.

City: Kennett | State: MO | Zip Code: 63857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15202

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 129 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brendan O'Connor
Mailing Address: 6437 N. Wayne Ave.
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quarles & Brady LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15200

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): G. John O'Hanlon
Mailing Address: 2201 Woodmont Rd.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Washington Group
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14809

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher P. O'Hara
Mailing Address: 1225 Franklin Ave. Suite 450
City: Garden City State: NY Zip Code: 11530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Colleran, O'Hara & Mills
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14981

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 130 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher P. O'Hara

Mailing Address
1225 Franklin Ave. Suite 450

City: Garden City State: NY Zip Code: 11530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Colleran, O'Hara & Mills
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15469

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard L. O'Hara

Mailing Address
410 Bryant Ave.

City: Roslyn Harbor State: NY Zip Code: 11576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Colleran, O'Hara & Mills
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14880

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard L. O'Hara

Mailing Address
410 Bryant Ave.

City: Roslyn Harbor State: NY Zip Code: 11576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Colleran, O'Hara & Mills
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15453

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan O'Herron

Mailing Address
45 Swift's Lane

City: Darien State: CT Zip Code: 06820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Lazard Freres & Co.
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14880

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara K. O'Neill

Mailing Address
8 Griswold Rd.

City: Rye State: NY Zip Code: 10580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15387

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terance K. O'Neill

Mailing Address
251 East 85th St. Apt. 2

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15388

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 132 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Orlando
Mailing Address: 5 Spring Knoll Court
City: Lutherville State: MD Zip Code: 21093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Orlando Products Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14835

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol O'Rourke Pennington
Mailing Address: 1225 Franklin Ave. Suite 450
City: Garden City State: NY Zip Code: 11530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Collema, O'Hara & Mills
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14879

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol O'Rourke Pennington
Mailing Address: 1225 Franklin Ave. Suite 450
City: Garden City State: NY Zip Code: 11530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Collema, O'Hara & Mills
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15638

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James N. Papadonis

Mailing Address
4 Wildwood Dr.

City: Medfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fleet Boston Financial
Occupation: ECO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Panteliotis Papanicolaou

Mailing Address
909 Bayridge Ave.

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cyprus Federation of America
Occupation: Supreme President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15365

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Perkin

Mailing Address
3 Zinzer Court

City: Grantwood Village | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15014

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Parkin

Mailing Address
3 Zinzer Court

City: Grantwood Village | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15236

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven J. Parsons

Mailing Address
7201 W. Lake Mead Blvd.

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14841

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara C. Payne

Mailing Address
7516 N. Clearwater Parkway

City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15099

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara C. Payne

Mailing Address
7516 N. Clearwater Parkway

City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Payne

Mailing Address
650 Huntington Ave. Apt. 14G

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: U.S. Postal Service
Occupation: Mailman

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15423

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Payne

Mailing Address
650 Huntington Ave. Apt. 14G

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: U.S. Postal Service
Occupation: Mailman

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15468

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 136 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas N. Payne
Mailing Address: 7516 N. Clearwater Parkway
City: Paradise Valley State: AZ Zip Code: 85253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15101

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas N. Payne
Mailing Address: 7516 N. Clearwater Parkway
City: Paradise Valley State: AZ Zip Code: 85253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15102

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian J. Pelletier
Mailing Address: 21 Hallmark Dr.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: National Grid
Occupation: Director Program & Policy
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15534

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann B. Perik

Mailing Address
170 Westfield Dr.

City: East Greenwich | State: RI | Zip Code: 02818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15324

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann B. Perik

Mailing Address
170 Westfield Dr.

City: East Greenwich | State: RI | Zip Code: 02818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15323

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leland A. Peyser

Mailing Address
4 Camelot Dr.

City: Livingston | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: CSFB Direct
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15563

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 138 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathleen S. Piatt
Mailing Address: 400 Ryan Ln. P.O. Box 396
City: Meadow Lands State: PA Zip Code: 15347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15425

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathleen S. Piatt
Mailing Address: 400 Ryan Ln. P.O. Box 396
City: Meadow Lands State: PA Zip Code: 15347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15686

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Podesta
Mailing Address: 2651 Woodley Rd., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Podesta & Associates Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14770

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 139 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gui Ponce De Leon

Mailing Address
668 Boston Court

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PMA Consultants
Occupation: Managing Principal

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15186

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sidney Port

Mailing Address
1040 N. Lake Shore Dr.

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Lawson Products, Inc.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy W. Porter

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 12768

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Porter & Malouf
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15080

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph A. Power, Jr.

Mailing Address
35 W. Wacker Dr. #3700

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15116

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Prairie

Mailing Address
17 Sidney St.

City: Smithfield State: RI Zip Code: 02917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Narragansett Electric
Occupation: Account Manager

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15533

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon S. Prussian

Mailing Address
161 E. Chicago Ave. #57D

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: General Parking Corporation
Occupation: Chairman

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14930

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 141 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pueblo of Pojoaque
Mailing Address
5 West Gutierrez Suite 1A
City: Santa Fe State: NM Zip Code: 87506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Seeking Permissible Funds
Transaction ID: C15524

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pueblo of Sandia
Mailing Address
Box 6008
City: Bernalillo State: NM Zip Code: 87004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C14B19

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pueblo of Santa Ana
Mailing Address
2 Dove Rd.
City: Bernalillo State: NM Zip Code: 87004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Funds Permissible Under
Occupation: the Act
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C14B20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 142 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurel C. Pulley

Mailing Address
23 Half Mile Rd.

City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15140

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul S. Quinn

Mailing Address
4 Renfrew Park

City: Middletown State: RI Zip Code: 02842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Wilkinson, Barker, Knauer & Quinn
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15169

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Raffaeli

Mailing Address
1401 K. St. NW Suite 400

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Washington Group
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14810

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 143 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John D. Raffaelli
Mailing Address: 1401 K. St. NW Suite 400
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Washington Group
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14874

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Beth Ramey
Mailing Address: 8624 Bay Colony Dr.
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rainey & Hailey
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15435

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark A. Recio
Mailing Address: 46 Wenscott Ln.
City: North Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gtech
Occupation: Director of Business Development
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15138

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 144 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia R. Recupero

Mailing Address
37 Elmway

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Butler Hospital
Occupation: President/CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14730

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence J. Reilly

Mailing Address
4 Clydesdale Ln.

City: Hopkinton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: National Grid
Occupation: General Counsel

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15547

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth L. Riel

Mailing Address
3 Salem Dr.

City: N. Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Charley Gate
Occupation: Public Relations

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C14958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 145 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David B. Rickard
Mailing Address: 61 Pojac Point Rd.
City: North Kingstown State: RI Zip Code: 02852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS
Occupation: CFO
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Transaction ID: C15153

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ken Rickel
Mailing Address: 616 Nimes Rd.
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Trader
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Transaction ID: C14858

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert A. Riseman
Mailing Address: 15 Westminster St. Suite 806
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Date of Receipt: 06 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Transaction ID: C15144

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 146 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy E. Riley
Mailing Address: 5300 Lakeside Rd.
City: Marion State: IA Zip Code: 52302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15426

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy E. Riley
Mailing Address: 5300 Lakeside Rd.
City: Marion State: IA Zip Code: 52302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15427

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John A. Ritter
Mailing Address: 3320 N. Buffalo Suite 204
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Focus Commerical Group, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14839

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 147 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John A. Ritter
Mailing Address: 3320 N. Buffalo Suite 204
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Focus Commerical Group, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14875

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas G. Robinson
Mailing Address: 6 Davis Rd.
City: Southborough State: MA Zip Code: 01772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: National Grid
Occupation: Deputy General Counsel
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15311

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A. Rocchio
Mailing Address: 1542 Atwood Ave.
City: Johnston State: RI Zip Code: 02919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14724

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 148 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter W. Rodino, III

Mailing Address
1523 Whispering Oaks Cir.

City: Naples State: FL Zip Code: 34110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Lobbyist

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15443

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Rogers, Jr.

Mailing Address
200 E. Randolph Dr. Suite 2900

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ariel Capital Management Inc.
Occupation: President

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15176

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin S. Rosen

Mailing Address
1221 Brickell Ave. 22nd Fl.

City: Miami State: FL Zip Code: 33131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Greenberg & Traurig
Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 05 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15134

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 149 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia C. Ross

Mailing Address
944 Park Ave.

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14895

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia C. Ross

Mailing Address
944 Park Ave.

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15687

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward W. Ross

Mailing Address
1240 Lake Shore Dr.

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Jupiter Realty Corp.
Occupation: Vice Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15175

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc J. Rowan

Mailing Address
927 Fifth Ave. 6th Fl.

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Apollo Management
Occupation: Founding Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15552

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen J. Roy

Mailing Address
558 Hancock St.

City: Lexington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15351

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carla J. Rozycki

Mailing Address
20 E. Cedar Unit 10A

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Jenner & Block
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 151 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean W. Rudoy
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1070
City: Cedar Crest | State: NM | Zip Code: 87008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14818

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean W. Rudoy
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1070
City: Cedar Crest | State: NM | Zip Code: 87008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15044

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael F. Ryan
Mailing Address: 135 Hedgerow Dr.
City: Warwick | State: RI | Zip Code: 02886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Narragansett Electric
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.06
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.06
* In-Kind: Reception cost
Transaction ID: C15478

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2046.06**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 152 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas M. Ryan

Mailing Address
280 Irving Ave.

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: CVS
Occupation: President

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Transaction ID: C15160

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bethylu K. Seltzman

Mailing Address
161 Chicago Ave. E.

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID: C14827

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard B. Seltzman

Mailing Address
262 Central Park West

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch & Co.
Occupation: Investment Banker

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 153 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Manuel Sanchez
Mailing Address: 2137 Scarlet Oak Ln.
City: Lisle State: IL Zip Code: 60532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sanchez & Diez
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15377

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edwin J. Santos
Mailing Address: 234 Mourning Dove Dr.
City: North Kingstown State: RI Zip Code: 02874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fleet Boston Financial
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14918

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles H. Sarlo
Mailing Address: 314 Woodridge St.
City: Wood Ridge State: NJ Zip Code: 07075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney/Developer
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15560

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 154 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William R. Sarto

Mailing Address
1D1 Briarwood Ave.

City: Carpentersville State: IL Zip Code: 60110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: State of Illinois
Occupation: Staffer - Comptroller's Office

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15231

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip A. Schaefer

Mailing Address
1500 Spear St. Tower

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Pensions 2000
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15416

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Schieker

Mailing Address
4100 Gravois Avenue

City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: McMahon Ford
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15D10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 155 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan D. Schiller

Mailing Address
5301 Wisconsin Ave. NW Suite 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Boies, Schiller & Flexner
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15035

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan D. Schiller

Mailing Address
5301 Wisconsin Ave. NW Suite 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Boies, Schiller & Flexner
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15036

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay R. Schochet

Mailing Address
175 Federal St. Suite 700

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Schochet Associates
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14936

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 156 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick W. Schultz
Mailing Address: 2141 White Tail Run
City: Bloomington State: IN Zip Code: 47401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nunn & Greene
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Seeking reattribution
Transaction ID: C15515

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Schuster
Mailing Address: 90 Suffolk Rd.
City: Chestnut Hill State: MA Zip Code: 02467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Continental Wingate Co.
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C14740

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adair Schwartz
Mailing Address: 1784 Old Briar Rd.
City: Highland Park State: IL Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grubb & Ellis
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 157 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry F. Schwartz
Mailing Address
16 Brookside Park
City: Greenwich State: CT Zip Code: 06831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MacAndrews & Forbes
Occupation: General Counsel
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14887

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yitzchok Schwartz
Mailing Address
235 Havermeyer St
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: B & H Staffing
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15021

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom B. Scott, III
Mailing Address
1235 Belvoir Place
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Scott & Scott Ltd.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15089

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 158 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ivan Seidenberg

Mailing Address
5 Quail Hollow Ln.

City: West Nyack State: NY Zip Code: 10994

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Verizon
Occupation: Co-CEO

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14896

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John N. Seip

Mailing Address
104 Beach Ave.

City: Larchmont State: NY Zip Code: 10538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14802

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Sepe

Mailing Address
1221 Westford St. P.O. Box 187

City: Lowell State: MA Zip Code: 01853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Trinity Ambulance
Occupation: Executive

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14738

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 159 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard P. Sergel
Mailing Address: 34 Brook St.
City: Wellesley State: MA Zip Code: 02181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Narragansett Electric
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15548

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol B. Sexton
Mailing Address: 2155 Kenilworth
City: Wilmette State: IL Zip Code: 60091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sexton Partners
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15184

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas A. Sgarro
Mailing Address: 307 Rumstick Rd.
City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14908

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 160 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan P. Shah

Mailing Address
123 Greenbriar Way

City: Salinas State: CA Zip Code: 93907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Steves, Sloan & Shah
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15082

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Niranjan Shah

Mailing Address
5825 S. Dorchester St. Apt. #8E

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Globetrotters Engineering Corp.
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15213

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Shapiro

Mailing Address
1410 Linden Ave.

City: Deerfield State: IL Zip Code: 60015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Emlin Cosmetics
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15122

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 161 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Shapiro
Mailing Address: 1700 Ridge Ave.
City: Highland Park State: IL Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SF Investments
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15119

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Shapiro
Mailing Address: 1700 Ridge Ave.
City: Highland Park State: IL Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SF Investments
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15120

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven A. Shapiro
Mailing Address: 1724 N. Winchester St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SF Investments Inc.
Occupation: Representative
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 162 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mandel Sherman

Mailing Address
210 Dartmouth St.

City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Baroque Investments
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14760

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Shockey

Mailing Address
5045 Millwood Ln. NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Copeland, Lowery & Jacquez
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14827

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren F. Siegel

Mailing Address
12210 Devilwood Dr.

City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Creative Equities
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14832

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 163 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Silber
Mailing Address: 132 Carlton St.
City: Brookline State: MA Zip Code: 02146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boston University
Occupation: Chancellor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15407

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert F.X. Sillerman
Mailing Address: 157 East 70th St.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SFX Entertainment, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14803

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert B. Silver
Mailing Address: 300 Taconic Rd.
City: Greenwich State: CT Zip Code: 06831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boies Schiller & Flexner
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15038

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 164 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert B. Silver
Mailing Address: 300 Taconic Rd.
City: Greenwich State: CT Zip Code: 06831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boies Schiller & Flexner
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15587

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Klara Silverstein
Mailing Address: 500 Park Ave. Tower
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15026

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Liana C. Silverstein
Mailing Address: 150 East 69th St. Apt. 2G
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15025

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 165 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Simmons

Mailing Address
691 Highway 98 West

City: Tylertown
State: MS
Zip Code: 39667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Sharp
Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15523

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Simon

Mailing Address
101 Foxhedge Rd.

City: Saddle River
State: NJ
Zip Code: 07458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Aris Enterprises
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14754

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Simon

Mailing Address
101 Foxhedge Rd.

City: Saddle River
State: NJ
Zip Code: 07458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Aris Enterprises
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14870

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 166 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William S. Singer
Mailing Address: 200 East Randolph, 58th Fl.
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kirkland & Ellis
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14923

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William S. Singer
Mailing Address: 200 East Randolph, 58th Fl.
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kirkland & Ellis
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15177

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James J. Sheffington
Mailing Address: 2800 Financial Plaza
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15162

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 167 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard B. Slifka
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9161 890 South St.
City: Waltham State: MA Zip Code: 02453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Global Petroleum Corp.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Seeking redes/refund issued
Transaction ID: C15083

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry R. Sloane
Mailing Address: 5 Spinnaker Dr.
City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Steinberg Priest Capital Managemen
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15234

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry R. Sloane
Mailing Address: 5 Spinnaker Dr.
City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Steinberg Priest Capital Managemen
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C15017

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 168 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy S. Stolkin
Mailing Address: 876 Park Ave. #11N
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14883

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy S. Stolkin
Mailing Address: 876 Park Ave. #11N
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14884

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark D. Smaller
Mailing Address: 1401 North Sandburg Terrace
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chicago Institute for Psychoanalys
Occupation: Psychoanalyst
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15466

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 169 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Smith, V

Mailing Address
40 Wall St. 44th Fl.

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hunter Specialists
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14906

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred E. Smith, IV

Mailing Address
40 Wall St. 42nd Fl.

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Wagner Stott Bear Specialists LLC
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14900

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chad R. Smith

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 880

City: Bryson City State: NC Zip Code: 28713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Smith Co.
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15405

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 170 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James F. Smith
Mailing Address: 417 Wickford Point Rd.
City: North Kingstown State: RI Zip Code: 02852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15163

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John K. Smith
Mailing Address: 22320 Foothill Blvd. Suite 620
City: Hayward State: CA Zip Code: 94541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14895

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin F. Smith
Mailing Address: 271 Wickford Point Rd.
City: North Kingstown State: RI Zip Code: 02852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CVS Pharmacy
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14909

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 171 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nan M. Smith
Mailing Address: 15 Sherry Ln.
City: Darien State: CT Zip Code: 06820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Changing Our World, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Director/Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14899

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Smith
Mailing Address: 503 W. Oakdale
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Doctor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14825

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Smith
Mailing Address: 503 W. Oakdale
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Doctor
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15456

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 172 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adele Smith Simmons

Mailing Address
643 W. Arlington Pl.

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: CM 2020
Occupation: Vice Chair

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15376

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. Marcia Smolens

Mailing Address
350 E. Strawberry Dr.

City: Mill Valley State: CA Zip Code: 94941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Government Relations

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan J. Snyder

Mailing Address
11710 Mayfield Ave. #401

City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Transistor 8
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14804

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 173 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerold S. Solovy
Mailing Address: One IBM Plaza, Suite 4400
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jenner & Block
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15198

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donna M. Soucy
Mailing Address: 91 Alexander Dr.
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NH Banking Commission
Occupation: Legal Coordinator
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C14844

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joan Stanton
Mailing Address: c/o Starr & Company, 350 Park Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Starr & Co.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C14762

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 174 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jay Starkoff
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7618
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C15396

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert A. Starr
Mailing Address: 222 Freeman Parkway
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C14787

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul A. Stasiuk
Mailing Address: 175 Hamilton Allenton Rd.
City: North Kingstown State: RI Zip Code: 02852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Narragansett Electric
Occupation: Account Manager
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15538

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 175 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Socratis Stavropoulos

Mailing Address
Information Requested

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Demi Holding Corp.

Occupation
Information Requested

Date of Receipt
06 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00

Transaction ID: C15364

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Stefatos

Mailing Address
27 Shelter Rock Rd.

City: Manhasset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Vertical Design Construction

Occupation
Construction

Date of Receipt
06 10 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00

Transaction ID: C15363

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Steinbach

Mailing Address
1920 Abrams Parkway #376

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Physician

Date of Receipt
06 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
600.00

Transaction ID: C15408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 176 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Neil D. Steinberg
Mailing Address: 46 Roberts Ave.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fleet Boston Financial
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Amount: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14918

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry A. Stempler
Mailing Address: 704 Passaic Ave.
City: West Caldwell State: NJ Zip Code: 07006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Amount: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15559

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Stephen
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 372
City: Lincoln State: RI Zip Code: 02865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Amount: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15141

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Stevens
Mailing Address
3050 Avon Ln. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15095

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven J. Stogal
Mailing Address
7777 Bonhomme Suite 1210
City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DFC Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15015

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven J. Stogal
Mailing Address
7777 Bonhomme Suite 1210
City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DFC Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 178 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalie C. Strombeck

Mailing Address
1550 Larimer St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Commercial Property Management

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15511

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shivan S. Subramaniam

Mailing Address
155 Grotto Ave.

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: FM Global
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15164

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles W. Sullivan

Mailing Address
675 3rd Ave.

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Commonwealth Management Associates
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15439

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 179 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter A. Sullivan
Mailing Address: 121 Providence Washington Plaza
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arlen Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C14967

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald R. Sweitzer
Mailing Address: 250 Major Potter Rd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GTech
Occupation: Senior VP Public Affairs
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14949

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard J. Swibel
Mailing Address: 2035 Windy Hill Ln.
City: Highland Park State: IL Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Arnstein & Lehr
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 180 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): M. Anne Szostak
Mailing Address: 7D Stimson Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fleet Boston Financial
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14911

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John J. Tassoni, Jr.
Mailing Address: 8 Patricia Circle
City: Smithfield State: RI Zip Code: 02917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Rhode Island
Occupation: State Senator
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15502

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen R. Taylor
Mailing Address: 99 Blueberry Dr.
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fleet Boston Financial
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15165

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 181 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann G. Tenenbaum
Mailing Address: 322 E. 57th St
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15457

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann G. Tenenbaum
Mailing Address: 322 E. 57th St
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15458

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J. Tenet
Mailing Address: 177 Rockcrest Rd.
City: Manhasset State: NY Zip Code: 11030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NY Primary Care
Occupation: Cardiologist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15362

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 182 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine E. Tisdahl

Mailing Address
53 W. Jackson Blvd. Suite 530

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15220

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Tishman

Mailing Address
666 5th Ave.

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tishman Realty & Construction Co.
Occupation: Real Estate/Construction

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15129

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Tishman

Mailing Address
666 5th Ave.

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tishman Realty & Construction Co.
Occupation: Real Estate/Construction

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15682

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 183 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Tishman

Mailing Address
666 Fifth Avenue

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tishman Realty & Construction.
Occupation: Builder

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14886

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Tishman

Mailing Address
666 Fifth Avenue

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tishman Realty & Construction.
Occupation: Builder

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15233

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tohono O'Odham Nation

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 837

City: Sells | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Seeking Permissible Funds

Transaction ID: C15569

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 184 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tohono O'Odham Nation
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 837
City: Sells State: AZ Zip Code: 85634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Seeking Permissible Funds
Transaction ID: C15570

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth C. Trinque
Mailing Address
1 Providence Washington Plaza 7th Fl.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C15459

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelle B. Trivers
Mailing Address
625 S. Skinnker #1103
City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15008

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 185 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas M. Tully
Mailing Address: 33 N. Dearborn St. Suite 2450
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tully & Weinstein
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15197

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne K. Tunney
Mailing Address: 304 Chautauqua Blvd.
City: Pacific Palisades State: CA Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14974

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne K. Tunney
Mailing Address: 304 Chautauqua Blvd.
City: Pacific Palisades State: CA Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14975

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 186 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Turner

Mailing Address
2820 N. Franklin Rd.

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Patton Boggs, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C14803

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. Vail

Mailing Address
819 Martin Luther King Jr. Way

City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15403

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Varelis

Mailing Address
212 Bellevue Ave.

City: Newport | State: RI | Zip Code: 02840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15683

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 187 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deepak K. Vishnu

Mailing Address
123 Edsville Court

City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Narragansett Electric
Occupation: Account Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15540

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher P. Vitale

Mailing Address
19 Thames St.

City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Capitol City Group
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C15166

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrett Vogel

Mailing Address
3767 Forest Ln. Suite 124

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Rfnd excess contrib issued sub per

Transaction ID: C15386

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 188 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynthia K. Walker
Mailing Address: 942 Woodway Circle Dr.
City: Fenton State: MO Zip Code: 63026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: License Office
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15012

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynthia K. Walker
Mailing Address: 942 Woodway Circle Dr.
City: Fenton State: MO Zip Code: 63026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: License Office
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15485

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Earl T. Walker
Mailing Address: 25 Zinzer Ct.
City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L&T Investment Co.
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15013

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 189 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl T. Walker

Mailing Address
25 Zinzer Ct.

City: St. Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: L&T Investment Co.
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15452

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Wallach

Mailing Address
c/o The Robert Plan Corp. 999 Stewart Ave.

City: Bethpage State: NY Zip Code: 11714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Robert Plan Corp.
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15133

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph W. Walsh

Mailing Address
26 Crawford Ave.

City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tillinghast, Licht, Perkins, Smith
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C14956

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 190 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald W. Ward
Mailing Address: 3333 Kenilworth Dr.
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ward and Ward
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15433

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Veronica C. Ward
Mailing Address: 3333 Kenilworth Dr.
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15434

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce W. Washington
Mailing Address: 400 E. Randolph St. #1509
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Anthony Bass Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15221

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 191 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William R. Watson
Mailing Address: One Arrowhead Ave.
City: East Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Funeral Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
* In-Kind: Reception cost
Transaction ID: C15596

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David C. Weinstein
Mailing Address: 156 Cotton St.
City: Newton State: MA Zip Code: 02159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fidelity Investments
Occupation: Chief of Administration
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14860

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Felicia Waltz
Mailing Address: One Sydney Rd.
City: Huntington Bay State: NY Zip Code: 11743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15241

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 192 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Felicia Weitz
Mailing Address: One Sydney Rd.
City: Huntington Bay State: NY Zip Code: 11743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15242

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perry Weitz
Mailing Address: One Sydney Rd.
City: Huntington Bay State: NY Zip Code: 11743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weitz & Luxenberg
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14882

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perry Weitz
Mailing Address: One Sydney Rd.
City: Huntington Bay State: NY Zip Code: 11743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weitz & Luxenberg
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15240

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 193 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy C. Williams
Mailing Address: 1919 Grey Eagle St.
City: Henderson State: NV Zip Code: 89014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smith & Williams
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14845

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robin Winston
Mailing Address: 7453 Quincy Ct.
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Winston Terrel Group
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15446

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robin Winston
Mailing Address: 7453 Quincy Ct.
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Winston Terrel Group
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15447

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 194 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J. Wolfe
Mailing Address: 6211 Kennedy Dr.
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Washington Management
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14825

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elaine Wolfensohn
Mailing Address: 5305 Prince Pl.
City: Jackson State: WY Zip Code: 83001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14889

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy J. Wright
Mailing Address: 55B Hancock St
City: Lexington State: MA Zip Code: 02420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Learning Company
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C15352

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 195 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Zaidenberg

Mailing Address
175 N. Harbor Dr. Apt. 450

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15118

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Zoller

Mailing Address
3180 N. Lakeshore Dr.

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15171

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zoltowski

Mailing Address
56 Warren St

City: Westborough State: MA Zip Code: 01581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14736

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 196 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Zolowski

Mailing Address
56 Warren St

City: Westborough State: MA Zip Code: 01581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14737

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter T. Zschokke

Mailing Address
5 Nichols St.

City: Southborough State: MA Zip Code: 01772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: National Grid
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C15531

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berle Bilstein

Mailing Address
303 Shoreline

City: Glencoe State: IL Zip Code: 60022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Crown Packaging
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Transaction ID: C15505A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 197 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joint Action Comm. for Pol. Affairs
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 105
City: Highland Park State: IL Zip Code: 60035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: #NULL#
Occupation: Conduit total: $250.00
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Transaction ID: C15505AB

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Reiner
Mailing Address
335 North Maple Dr. Suite 135
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Castle Rock Entertainment
Occupation: Film Director/Producer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * See redesignation
Transaction ID: C14715

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Reiner
Mailing Address
335 North Maple Dr. Suite 135
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Castle Rock Entertainment
Occupation: Film Director/Producer
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 02/15/-02
Transaction ID: C14716

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 198 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John E. Abele
Mailing Address: 101 Fairhaven Hill
City: Concord State: MA Zip Code: 01742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boston Scientific
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 03/25/-02
Transaction ID: C14718

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John E. Abele
Mailing Address: 101 Fairhaven Hill
City: Concord State: MA Zip Code: 01742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boston Scientific
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * See redesignation
Transaction ID: C14717

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keraleiss & Noone
Mailing Address: 1211 Connecticut Ave. NW Suite 302
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemized
Transaction ID: C14771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 199 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S. Steven Karalekas
Mailing Address: c/o Karalekas & Noone, 1211 Connecticut Ave. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Karalekas & Noone
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C14791

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony S. Athanas
Mailing Address: 75 Atlantic Ave.
City: Swampscott State: MA Zip Code: 01907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Anthony's Pier 4 Restaurant
Occupation: Restaurateur
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 03/25/-02
Transaction ID: C14774

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony S. Athanas
Mailing Address: 75 Atlantic Ave.
City: Swampscott State: MA Zip Code: 01907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Anthony's Pier 4 Restaurant
Occupation: Restaurateur
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* See redesignation
Transaction ID: C14773

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 200 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack N. Halpern
Mailing Address: 160 W. 66th St. Apt. 51A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Edison Village Association
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 02/25/-02
Transaction ID: C14776

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack N. Halpern
Mailing Address: 160 W. 66th St. Apt. 51A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Edison Village Association
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * See redesignation
Transaction ID: C14775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J. Burke
Mailing Address: 159 D. St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Washington Group
Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 03/14/-02
Transaction ID: C14778

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 201 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J. Burke
Mailing Address: 159 D. St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Washington Group
Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] See redesignation
Transaction ID: C14777

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald M. Ansin
Mailing Address: 132 Littleton Road
City: Harvard State: MA Zip Code: 01451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Massachusetts Innovation Center
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Redesignation of 03/01/-02
Transaction ID: C14781

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald M. Ansin
Mailing Address: 132 Littleton Road
City: Harvard State: MA Zip Code: 01451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Massachusetts Innovation Center
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] See redesignation
Transaction ID: C14780

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 202 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oneida Indian Nation
Mailing Address: Box 1, Territory Rd.
City: Oneida State: NY Zip Code: 13421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 03/25/-02
Transaction ID: C14783

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oneida Indian Nation
Mailing Address: Box 1, Territory Rd.
City: Oneida State: NY Zip Code: 13421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * See redesignation
Transaction ID: C14782

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emaline Company Partnership
Mailing Address: 765 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemized
Transaction ID: C14789

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 203 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary N. Licht
Mailing Address: 765 Westminister St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Licht Family Realty/Emeline Co. Pa
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C14790

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Licht Realty Co. Partnership
Mailing Address: 765 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized
Transaction ID: C14792

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary N. Licht
Mailing Address: 765 Westminister St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Licht Family Realty/Emeline Co. Pa
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C14793

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 204 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Farmlands LLC
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4098
City: Middletown State: RI Zip Code: 02842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
LLC permissible funds see below if itemized
Transaction ID: C14794

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth J. Carroll
Mailing Address: 333 Wapping Rd.
City: Portsmouth State: RI Zip Code: 02871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Farmlands LLC
Occupation: Member
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C14872

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Behar & Kalman
Mailing Address: 6 Beacon St. Suite 312
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
PARTNERSHIP–partners below if itemized
Transaction ID: C14856

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 205 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth A. Behar
Mailing Address: 6 Beacon St. Suite 312
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Behar & Kalman
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15001

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Alexander Messer
Mailing Address: 1 Zaccheus Mead Ln.
City: Greenwich State: CT Zip Code: 06831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sempra Energy Trading Co.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 03/12/-02
Transaction ID: C14867

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Alexander Messer
Mailing Address: 1 Zaccheus Mead Ln.
City: Greenwich State: CT Zip Code: 06831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sempra Energy Trading Co.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* See redesignation
Transaction ID: C14866

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 206 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van der Moolen Specialists, USA LLC
Mailing Address
45 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
LLC permissible funds see below if itemized
Transaction ID: C14905

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Bongiorno
Mailing Address
45 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15064

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Cleaver
Mailing Address
45 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15068

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 207 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Fagenson

Mailing Address
45 Broadway

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C15078

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerard Hayes

Mailing Address
45 Broadway

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C15074

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hayward

Mailing Address
45 Broadway

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C15070

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 208 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Mcgagh
Mailing Address: 45 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15072

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Stern
Mailing Address: 45 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15066

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Warren Turk
Mailing Address: 45 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15076

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 209 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Petrillo & Powell, LLC
Mailing Address: 1101 15th St. NW — Suite 805
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary — General
Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
LLC permissible funds see below if itemized
250.00
Transaction ID: C14972

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph J. Petrillo
Mailing Address: 7800 Fox Gate Ct.
City: Bethesda — State: MD — Zip Code: 20817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Petrillo & Powell, LLC | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 — Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary — General
Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
250.00
Transaction ID: C14973

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lieff, Cabraser, Heimann & Bernstein,
Mailing Address: 780 3rd Ave. — 48th Fl.
City: New York — State: NY — Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 — Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary — General
Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized
1000.00
Transaction ID: C14986

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 210 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven E. Fineman
Mailing Address: 780 3rd Ave. 48th Fl.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lieff, Cabraser, Heimann & Bernstein
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C14987

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheft Kahn & Company LLP
Mailing Address: 125 Jericho Turnpike
City: Jericho State: NY Zip Code: 11753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized
Transaction ID: C15019

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mitchell Kahn
Mailing Address: 125 Jericho Turnpike
City: Jericho State: NY Zip Code: 11753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sheft, Kahn & Company LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 211 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julien J. Studley

Mailing Address
118 East 60th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: J.J. Studley Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 03/29/-02

Transaction ID: C15051

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julien J. Studley

Mailing Address
118 East 60th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: J.J. Studley Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* See redesignation

Transaction ID: C15050

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter M. Nicholas

Mailing Address
One Boston Scientific Place

City: Natick | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Boston Scientific
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 03/27/-02

Transaction ID: C15057

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 212 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter M. Nicholas
Mailing Address: One Boston Scientific Place
City: Natick State: MA Zip Code: 01760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boston Scientific
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] See redesignation
Transaction ID: C15056

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan M. Orloff
Mailing Address: 1820 Belmont Rd. NW Suite 450N
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commonwealth Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Redesignation of 03/14/-02
Transaction ID: C15061

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan M. Orloff
Mailing Address: 1820 Belmont Rd. NW Suite 450N
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commonwealth Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] See redesignation
Transaction ID: C15060

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 213 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van der Moolen Specialists, USA LLC
Mailing Address
45 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
LLC permissible funds see below if itemized
Transaction ID: C15062

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Bongiorno
Mailing Address
45 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15063

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Cleaver
Mailing Address
45 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15067

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 214 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Fagenson
Mailing Address: 45 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15077

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerard Hayes
Mailing Address: 45 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15073

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Hayward
Mailing Address: 45 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15069

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 215 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Mcgegh
Mailing Address: 45 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15071

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Stern
Mailing Address: 45 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15065

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Warren Turk
Mailing Address: 45 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van der Moolen Specialists
Occupation: Stockbroker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15075

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 216 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tillinghast Licht Perkins Smith & Cohe

Mailing Address
10 Weybosset St.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized

Transaction ID: C15167

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen F. Comeau

Mailing Address
10 Weybosset St.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tillinghast, Licht, Perkins, Smith
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C15475

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keran D. Grande

Mailing Address
10 Weybosset St.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tillinghast, Licht, Perkins, Smith
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C15474

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 217 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ungaretti & Harris
Mailing Address
3500 Three First National Plaza
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized
Transaction ID: C15208

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph A. Ceri, Jr.
Mailing Address
1963 N. Dayton
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ungaretti & Harris
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 258.29
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.75
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15601

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Cullinane
Mailing Address
91 Common St
City: Dedham State: MA Zip Code: 02026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cullinane Group Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 03/25/-02
Transaction ID: C15227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 218 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John J. Culinane
Mailing Address: 91 Common St
City: Dedham State: MA Zip Code: 02026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Culinane Group Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] See redesignation
Transaction ID: C15226

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Agnes M. Culinane
Mailing Address: 91 Common St
City: Dedham State: MA Zip Code: 02026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Black & White Boston Coming Togeth
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Redesignation of 03/25/-02
Transaction ID: C15229

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Agnes M. Culinane
Mailing Address: 91 Common St
City: Dedham State: MA Zip Code: 02026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Black & White Boston Coming Togeth
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] See redesignation
Transaction ID: C15228

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 219 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Altheimer & Gray
Mailing Address: 10 South Wacker Dr. Suite 4000
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized
Transaction ID: C15381

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Dorn
Mailing Address: 60 Burdean St.
City: Newton Centre State: MA Zip Code: 02159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chillmark Dry Goods Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 03/25/-02
Transaction ID: C15451

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Dorn
Mailing Address: 60 Burdean St.
City: Newton Centre State: MA Zip Code: 02159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chillmark Dry Goods Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* See redesignation
Transaction ID: C15450

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 220 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott M. Ferson
Mailing Address: 83 School St.
City: Belmont State: MA Zip Code: 02478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McDermott/O'Neill
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 03/25/-02
Transaction ID: C15463

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott M. Ferson
Mailing Address: 83 School St.
City: Belmont State: MA Zip Code: 02478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McDermott/O'Neill
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[MEMO ITEM] * See redesignation
Transaction ID: C15462

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nestar Law Firm
Mailing Address: 5750 155N
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemized
Transaction ID: C15476

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 221 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathryn Nester
Mailing Address: 5750 155N
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nester Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15477

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): St. John & Wayne LLC
Mailing Address: 2 Penn Plaza East
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
LLC permissible funds see below if itemized
Transaction ID: C15585

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ungaretti & Harris
Mailing Address: 3500 Three First National Plaza
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized
Transaction ID: C15597

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 222 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph A. Cari, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1963 N. Dayton
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ungaretti & Harris
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.29
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.25
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C15600

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James R. Duffy
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1237 Wunneweta Rd.
City: Cutchogue State: NY Zip Code: 11935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Duffy, Duffy & Burdo
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 03/27/-02
Transaction ID: C15628

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James R. Duffy
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1237 Wunneweta Rd.
City: Cutchogue State: NY Zip Code: 11935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Duffy, Duffy & Burdo
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* See redesignation
Transaction ID: C15627

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 223 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph W. Walsh
Mailing Address: 26 Crawford Ave.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tillinghast, Licht, Perkins, Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 03/26/-02
Transaction ID: C15634

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph W. Walsh
Mailing Address: 26 Crawford Ave.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tillinghast, Licht, Perkins, Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -150.00
[MEMO ITEM] * See redesignation
Transaction ID: C15633

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert White
Mailing Address: 370 Ocean Ave. Apt. 909
City: Revere State: MA Zip Code: 02151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Robert White Associates Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 03/25/-02
Transaction ID: C15636

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 224 / 385

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert White
Mailing Address: 370 Ocean Ave. Apt. 909
City: Revere State: MA Zip Code: 02151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Robert White Associates Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] See redesignation
Transaction ID: C15635

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard A. Licht
Mailing Address: 765 Westminister St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Licht Realty Co. Partnership
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[MEMO ITEM] Redesignation of 03/28/-02
Transaction ID: C15237

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard A. Licht
Mailing Address: 765 Westminister St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Licht Realty Co. Partnership
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -400.00
[MEMO ITEM] See redesignation
Transaction ID: C15644

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **458497.06**

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 225 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGSHF Civic Action Committee
Mailing Address
1333 New Hampshire Ave. NW Suite 400
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00104901
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15575

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air Line Pilots Assoc. PAC
Mailing Address
1625 Massachusetts Ave., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00035451
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C15510

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American AIDS PAC
Mailing Address
1775 T St. NW Suite 100
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00283101
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C15418

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 226 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Health Care Association PAC
Mailing Address: 1201 L St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00006080
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14861

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Health Care Association PAC
Mailing Address: 1201 L St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00006080
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15137

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Health Care Association PAC
Mailing Address: 1201 L St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00006080
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15440

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 227 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Health Care Association PAC
Mailing Address: 1201 L St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00006080
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15441

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American International Group Inc.
Mailing Address: Employee PAC 70 Pine St.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00097725
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C14823

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Maritime Officers AFL-CIO Ret
Mailing Address: 635 Fourth Avenue
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00089557
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15417

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 228 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Nurses Association PAC
Mailing Address
600 Maryland Ave SW — Suite 100 West
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00017525
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15356

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Postal Workers Union AFL-CIO
Mailing Address
1300 L St.NW
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00010322
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15573

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Eshoo for Congress
Mailing Address
555 Capitol Mall — Suite 1425
City: Sacramento — State: CA — Zip Code: 55814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00258475
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14976

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 229 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anna Eshoo for Congress
Mailing Address: 555 Capitol Mall, Suite 1425
City: Sacramento State: CA Zip Code: 95814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00258475
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15461

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anteon PAC
Mailing Address: 3211 Jermantown Rd., Suite 700
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00337204
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C14834

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Attorney's Title Guaranty Fund Inc. PA
Mailing Address: 2408 Windsor Pl., P.O. Box 9136
City: Champaign State: IL Zip Code: 61826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00301424
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C15508

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 230 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boyd PAC
Mailing Address
2950 S. Industrial Rd.
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00142315
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14842

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brady Voter Education Fund
Mailing Address
1225 Eye St. NW Suite 1100
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C15383

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brotherhood of Railroad Signalmen PAC
Mailing Address
P.O. Box U
City: Mount Prospect State: IL Zip Code: 60056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00011262
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15047

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 231 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chicago Board Options Exchange PAC
Mailing Address
400 S. LaSalle St.
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00100693
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15373

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Kevin D. Callahan
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 23
City: Falmouth State: MA Zip Code: 02541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C15431

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Credit Union Legislative
Mailing Address
Action Council of CUNA 805 15th St. NW Suite 300
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00007680
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14767

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 232 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS Corporation Federal PAC
Mailing Address
One CVS Dr.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00327916
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 2893.67
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 793.67
* In-Kind: Reception cost
Transaction ID: C15484

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS Corporation Federal PAC
Mailing Address
One CVS Dr.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00327916
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 2893.67
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15151

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duke Energy Corp. PAC
Mailing Address
422 South Church St.
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00083535
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15521

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2793.67**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 233 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FleetBoston Financial Corp. PAC
Mailing Address
100 Federal St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00128140
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C15306

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florida Crystals PAC
Mailing Address
915 15th St. NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00296624
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15519

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FMR Corporation PAC
Mailing Address
82 Devonshire St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00215046
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15168

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 234 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends for Yvonne
Mailing Address: 1201 Shadow Ln.
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C14857

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of David V. Iglizzi
Mailing Address: 19 Legion Memorial Dr.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C14732

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): General Dynamics Voluntary Political C
Mailing Address: 3190 Fairview Park Dr.
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00078451
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C15397

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 235 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hispanic Democratic Organization PAC
Mailing Address
77 W. Wacker Dr. Suite 2500
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00371849
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
06 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C15509

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holland & Knight Comm. for
Mailing Address
Effective Government 2099 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Suite 10
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00171330
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 9000.00

Date of Receipt
04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C14747

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Independent Insurance Agents
Mailing Address
of America PAC (InsurPAC) 412 First St. SE Suite 300
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00022343
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C15136

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 236 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Union of Painters & All

Mailing Address
IUPAT 1750 New York Ave. NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00000885

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C15436

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joint Action Comm. for Pol. Affairs

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 105

City: Highland Park State: IL Zip Code: 60035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00139659

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15174

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerrey for US Senate Campaign Committe

Mailing Address
7602 Pacific St. Suite LL 103

City: Omaha State: NE Zip Code: 68114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00219665

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 237 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerrey for US Senate Campaign Committe

Mailing Address
7602 Pacific St. Suite LL 103

City: Omaha State: NE Zip Code: 68114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00219865

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15131

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marine Engineers' Beneficial Associati

Mailing Address
444 N. Capitol St. NW Suite 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00003863

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C15574

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MGM Mirage PAC

Mailing Address
3260 Industrial Rd.

City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00299321

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14852

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 238 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Pelosi for Congress
Mailing Address: One Bush St. Suite 110D
City: San Francsico State: CA Zip Code: 94104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00213512
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14897

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Pelosi for Congress
Mailing Address: One Bush St. Suite 110D
City: San Francsico State: CA Zip Code: 94104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00213512
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14898

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): National Assoc. of Social Workers
Mailing Address: 750 1st St. NE Suite 700
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00080707
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15420

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 239 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association For Homecare PAC
Mailing Address
519 C St. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00188987
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14769

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Marine Manufacturers Associat
Mailing Address
1819 L St. NW Suite 700
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00245548
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C14892

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Millenium PAC
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 632
City: Union City State: NJ Zip Code: 07087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00349233
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C14779

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 240 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New York Stock Exchange PAC
Mailing Address
801 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Suite 630
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00200186
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00
Date of Receipt 06 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
Transaction ID: C15549

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NFDA PAC
Mailing Address
13625 Bishop's Dr.
City State Zip Code
Brookfield WI 53005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00204008
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 5000.00
Date of Receipt 06 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
Transaction ID: C15103

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oxford Health Plans Committee for
Mailing Address
Quality Healthcare 48 Monroe Turnpike
City State Zip Code
Trumbull CT 06611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00305177
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00
Date of Receipt 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 241 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Park Place Entertainment PAC
Mailing Address
3930 Howard Hughes Parkway
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00342311
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14690

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PG&E Employees' Federal PAC
Mailing Address
77 Beales St. P.O. Box 770000
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00177469
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14768

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Provenergy PAC
Mailing Address
100 Weybosset St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Funds Perms/seeking redes
Transaction ID: C15448

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 242 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Realtors PAC
Mailing Address
430 N. Michigan Ave.
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00030718
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15421

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Responsible Citizens Political League
Mailing Address
3 Research Place
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00006338
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15413

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhode Island Bricklayers PAC
Mailing Address
Commerce Park West 2158 Plainfield Pike #2
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00151837
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C15438

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 243 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEIU COPE
Mailing Address: 1313 L St., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00004036
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C15128

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Skadden ARPS PAC
Mailing Address: 1440 New York Ave. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00232629
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15108

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tropicana PAC
Mailing Address: 3801 Las Vegas Blvd. South
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00331082
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 244 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UAW V CAP (UAW Voluntary Community
Mailing Address
8000 E. Jefferson
City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00002840
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 8000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14765

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Food & Commercial Workers ABC
Mailing Address
1775 K St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00002766
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
Transaction ID: C15314

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Utility Workers Union of America Polit
Mailing Address
815 16th St. NW Suite 605
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00040741
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C15543

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 245 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Communications Good Govt.

Mailing Address
1717 Arch St. 47-S

City: Philadelphia
State: PA
Zip Code: 19103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00186288

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt
06 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C15486

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **70943.67**

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 246 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conway Tours
Mailing Address
1D Nate Whipple Highway
City: Cumberland
State: RI
Zip Code: 02864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1770.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1770.00
Transaction ID: C15642

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
State of Rhode Island
Mailing Address
Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1297.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1297.00
Tax refund
Transaction ID: C15585

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3067.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **3067.00**

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 247 / 385

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank
Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 46237.81
Date of Receipt: 05 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1537.41
* Interest
Transaction ID: C15583

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank
Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 46237.81
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1534.63
* Interest
Transaction ID: C15584

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3072.04**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **3072.04**

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Acorn-OPG Graphics

Mailing Address
117 Broadway
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
283.55

Transaction ID: D1658

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Acorn-OPG Graphics

Mailing Address
117 Broadway
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 22 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
331.70

Transaction ID: D1777

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Agape Center

Mailing Address
1 Social St
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

Transaction ID: D1669

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **715.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Financial Group IV

Mailing Address
1414 Atwood Ave.

City: Johnston
State: RI
Zip Code: 02919

Purpose of Disbursement
Office rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2018

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony's Pier 4

Mailing Address
289 Salem St

City: Swampscott
State: MA
Zip Code: 01907

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2777.51

Transaction ID: D1794

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8220

City: Aurora
State: IL
Zip Code: 60572

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.19

Transaction ID: D1676

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3947.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8220
City: Aurora State: IL Zip Code: 60572

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
202.63

Transaction ID: D1818

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8220
City: Aurora State: IL Zip Code: 60572

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
221.70

Transaction ID: D1983

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axelrod & Associates

Mailing Address
607 14th St. NW Suite 600
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Research

Candidate Name

005 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3000.00

Transaction ID: D1638

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3424.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axelrod & Associates

Mailing Address
607 14th St. NW — Suite 600
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Research

Candidate Name

005 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3040.33

Transaction ID: D1804

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axelrod & Associates

Mailing Address
607 14th St. NW — Suite 600
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Research

Candidate Name

005 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3126.00

Transaction ID: D1965

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Berman

Mailing Address
71 Roosevelt Rd.
City: Cumberland — State: RI — Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.00

Transaction ID: D2013

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6199.33**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Berman

Mailing Address
71 Roosevelt Rd.

City: Cumberland | State: RI | Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3332.87

Transaction ID: D2114

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.50

Transaction ID: D1642

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.20

Transaction ID: D1688

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3445.37**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.80

Transaction ID: D1800

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.80

Transaction ID: D1830

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.56

Transaction ID: D1843

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **804.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.60

Transaction ID: D1942

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.35

Transaction ID: D1976

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 31 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 328.25

Transaction ID: D1973

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **801.20**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Office expense

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 03 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
34.86

Transaction ID: D1995

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
400.60

Transaction ID: D21D2

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Office supplies

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 24 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
35.45

Transaction ID: D2131

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **470.71**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Big Brothers of Rhode Island

Mailing Address
100 Lafayette St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 24 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

Transaction ID: D2124

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address
11 Dorrance St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

007 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
14749.67

Transaction ID: D1878

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blackstone Picture Frame

Mailing Address
34 East Ave.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Photos

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
153.89

Transaction ID: D1655

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **15003.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blackstone Picture Frame

Mailing Address
34 East Ave.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Photos

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
157.70

Transaction ID: D17B1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bristol 4th of July Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 561
City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
400.00

Transaction ID: D1969

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul A. Buterbaugh

Mailing Address
205 Maffit St.
City: Middletown State: RI Zip Code: 02842

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
772.03

Transaction ID: D2019

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1329.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul A. Buberbaugh

Mailing Address
205 Maffit St

City: Middletown | State: RI | Zip Code: 02842

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 524.13

Transaction ID: D2105

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Forbes Inc.

Mailing Address
410 N. Ridge Rd.

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1547.00

Transaction ID: D1817

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Campbell

Mailing Address
73 Boardley Rd.

City: Sandwich | State: MA | Zip Code: 02563

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D2134

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2571.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Campbell

Mailing Address
66 Mountwood Rd
City: Marstons Mills
State: MA
Zip Code: 02648

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 299.67

Transaction ID: D1787

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cantrell/Cutter Printing Inc.

Mailing Address
1789 Olive St
City: Capitol Heights
State: MD
Zip Code: 20743

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 960.21

Transaction ID: D1640

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cantrell/Cutter Printing Inc.

Mailing Address
1789 Olive St
City: Capitol Heights
State: MD
Zip Code: 20743

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1230.93

Transaction ID: D1808

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2490.81**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 280 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cantrell/Cutter Printing Inc.

Mailing Address
1789 Olive St

City: Capitol Heights
State: MD
Zip Code: 20743

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
349.03

Transaction ID: D1867

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cantrell/Cutter Printing Inc.

Mailing Address
1789 Olive St

City: Capitol Heights
State: MD
Zip Code: 20743

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1463.00

Transaction ID: D1868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cantrell/Cutter Printing Inc.

Mailing Address
1789 Olive St

City: Capitol Heights
State: MD
Zip Code: 20743

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1254.00

Transaction ID: D1944

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3066.03**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cantrell/Cutter Printing Inc.

Mailing Address
1789 Olive St

City: Capitol Heights | State: MD | Zip Code: 20743

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 741.31

Transaction ID: D1966

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cantrell/Cutter Printing Inc.

Mailing Address
1789 Olive St

City: Capitol Heights | State: MD | Zip Code: 20743

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3303.25

Transaction ID: D1996

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cantrell/Cutter Printing Inc.

Mailing Address
1789 Olive St

City: Capitol Heights | State: MD | Zip Code: 20743

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 353.21

Transaction ID: D2109

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4397.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 262 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Captaris MediaLinq Services

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 45619
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94145

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

007
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
186.90

Transaction ID: D1699

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Captaris MediaLinq Services

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 45619
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94145

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

007
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 20 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
45.14

Transaction ID: D1952

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 79749
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 17 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
358.00

Transaction ID: D1772

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **588.04**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 79749
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 356.00

Transaction ID: D1945

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 79749
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 356.00

Transaction ID: D21D8

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline Gannon

Mailing Address
182 Wentworth Ave.
City: Lowell State: MA Zip Code: 02852

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

007 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: D17D9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **862.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline Gannon

Mailing Address
182 Wentworth Ave.

City: Lowell | State: MA | Zip Code: 02852

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: D1788

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.76

Transaction ID: D1690

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 609.64

Transaction ID: D2127

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1051.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 265 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chubb Insurance

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7247-0180

City: Philadelphia
State: PA
Zip Code: 19170

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 242.82

Transaction ID: D1956

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Clark

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 447

City: Hyannis Port
State: MA
Zip Code: 02647

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: D1708

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
College Hill Book Store

Mailing Address
252 Thayer St.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02906

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.00

Transaction ID: D1773

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **670.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
College Hill Book Store

Mailing Address
252 Thayer St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 29 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
346.34

Transaction ID: D1825

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
College Hill Book Store

Mailing Address
252 Thayer St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 13 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5.00

Transaction ID: D2138

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Services Inc.

Mailing Address
7720 Southern Dr.
City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22150

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
295.20

Transaction ID: D1643

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **646.54**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 267 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Services Inc.

Mailing Address
7720 Southern Dr.

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22150

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 10 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.70

Transaction ID: D2004

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conway Tours

Mailing Address
10 Nate Whipple Highway

City: Cumberland | State: RI | Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1770.00

Transaction ID: D2141

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Cupelo

Mailing Address
234 Washington St.

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D1632

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS Corporation Federal PAC

Mailing Address
One CVS Dr.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 19 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
793.67

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D1634

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Andrukitis Inc.

Mailing Address
50 E St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 22 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
71.38

Transaction ID: D1775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Andrukitis Inc.

Mailing Address
50 E St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 10 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
113.68

Transaction ID: D2010

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **978.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Dept. of Employment Services

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 96664
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20090

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 192.00

Transaction ID: D1822

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dessert First

Mailing Address
362 Harris Ave.
City: Woonsocket
State: RI
Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 365.00

Transaction ID: D1666

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dessert First

Mailing Address
362 Harris Ave.
City: Woonsocket
State: RI
Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 321.00

Transaction ID: D1784

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **878.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dessert First

Mailing Address
362 Harris Ave.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 03 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
936.25

Transaction ID: D1988

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dessert First

Mailing Address
362 Harris Ave.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 03 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
312.40

Transaction ID: D1986

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dessert First

Mailing Address
362 Harris Ave.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost
Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 24 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
670.87

Transaction ID: D2126

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1919.52**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
District of Columbia

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20044

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: D1703

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
District of Columbia

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20044

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: D1876

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
District of Columbia

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20044

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
277.00

Transaction ID: D2023

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1277.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 272 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorrance Engraving

Mailing Address
635 Prospect Street
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 537.57

Transaction ID: D1674

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Dowd

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5455
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02912

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 18 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 573.26

Transaction ID: D2115

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
East Bay Newspaper

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 90
City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809

Purpose of Disbursement
Subsciption

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.50

Transaction ID: D2129

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1134.33**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
East Greenwich Photo & Studio

Mailing Address
631 Main St

City: East Greenwich
State: RI
Zip Code: 02818

Purpose of Disbursement
Photos

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 379.85

Transaction ID: D1696

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fatullis Gourmet Bakery & Deli

Mailing Address
909 East Main Rd.

City: Middletown
State: RI
Zip Code: 02842

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.00

Transaction ID: D1646

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fatullis Gourmet Bakery & Deli

Mailing Address
909 East Main Rd.

City: Middletown
State: RI
Zip Code: 02842

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.00

Transaction ID: D1780

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.73

Transaction ID: D2136

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.50

Transaction ID: D1660

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 08 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.64

Transaction ID: D1695

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **213.87**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.29

Transaction ID: D1698

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.88

Transaction ID: D1700

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82.01

Transaction ID: D1792

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **295.18**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 276 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.61

Transaction ID: D1816

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.28

Transaction ID: D1847

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 238.34

Transaction ID: D1954

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **376.23**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
202.15

Transaction ID: D1953

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
60.20

Transaction ID: D1963

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
106.11

Transaction ID: D1965

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **368.46**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 278 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 03 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
32.53

Transaction ID: D1984

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 24 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
31.08

Transaction ID: D2133

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Hill Gazette

Mailing Address
55 Bradford St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
150.00

Transaction ID: D1654

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **213.61**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Hill Gazette

Mailing Address
55 Bradford St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
150.00

Transaction ID: D2015

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Financial Innovations

Mailing Address
1 Weingeroff Blvd.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02910

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3025.01

Transaction ID: D1819

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5.00

Transaction ID: D1636

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3180.01**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 280 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
04 05 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
31.40

Transaction ID: D16B2

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
04 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3064.90

Transaction ID: D17D2

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge
Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
04 25 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5.00

Transaction ID: D18D5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3101.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
140.42

Transaction ID: D1821

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40.00

Transaction ID: D1795

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge
Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
48.00

Transaction ID: D1862

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **228.42**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3100.97

Transaction ID: D1875

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
30.80

Transaction ID: D1997

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2139.39

Transaction ID: D2021

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5271.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Flowers By Henry Teixiera Inc.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 454
City: Hyannis | State: MA | Zip Code: 02601

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 29 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.00

Transaction ID: D1824

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Credit Co.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55000
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 759.18

Transaction ID: D1659

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Credit Co.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55000
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 22 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 759.18

Transaction ID: D1791

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1859.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 284 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Credit Co.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55000
City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48255

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 773.90

Transaction ID: D1959

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Credit Co.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55000
City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48255

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 773.90

Transaction ID: D2119

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Framery, Inc.

Mailing Address
418 Benefit St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02861

Purpose of Disbursement
Photos

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.62

Transaction ID: D1645

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1628.42**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 285 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Framery, Inc.

Mailing Address
418 Benefit St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02861

Purpose of Disbursement
Photos

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00

Transaction ID: D1807

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Framery, Inc.

Mailing Address
418 Benefit St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02861

Purpose of Disbursement
Photos

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.61

Transaction ID: D1827

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Framery, Inc.

Mailing Address
418 Benefit St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02861

Purpose of Disbursement
Photos
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.84

Transaction ID: D2130

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **241.45**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gatehouse Restaurant

Mailing Address
4 Richmond Sq.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2069.32

Transaction ID: D1842

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gatehouse Restaurant

Mailing Address
4 Richmond Sq.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 683.20

Transaction ID: D1991

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gemma

Mailing Address
8 Valley View Dr.
City: Greenville State: RI Zip Code: 02828

Purpose of Disbursement
Photos

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.17

Transaction ID: D1813

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2762.69**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 287 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gemma

Mailing Address
8 Valley View Dr.
City: Greenville State: RI Zip Code: 02828

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1819.30

Transaction ID: D21D4

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gourmet Caterers

Mailing Address
3867 Washington St.
City: Roslindale State: MA Zip Code: 02131

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

007 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 06 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3741.50

Transaction ID: D1848

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greenhouse Caterer

Mailing Address
110 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
247.44

Transaction ID: D1679

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5808.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen R. Hinckley

Mailing Address
1213 Chalkstone Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
18.87

Transaction ID: D1657

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen R. Hinckley

Mailing Address
1213 Chalkstone Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 06 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
152.48

Transaction ID: D1660

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen R. Hinckley

Mailing Address
1213 Chalkstone Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 18 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
776.31

Transaction ID: D2116

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 947.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hub & Federal Signs

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 29 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
84.00

Transaction ID: D1812

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyannis Blanchard's Inc.

Mailing Address
226 Falmouth Rd.
City: Hyannis State: MA Zip Code: 02601

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 20 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
325.33

Transaction ID: D1950

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Institute for Labor Studies

Mailing Address
99 Bald Hill Rd.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement
Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 10 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
160.00

Transaction ID: D2005

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **569.33**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 250 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irwin Sterbakov

Mailing Address
90 Circuit Ave.

City: Newton
State: MA
Zip Code: 02461

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 603.75

Transaction ID: D1697

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet's Catering

Mailing Address
1049 Cass Ave.

City: Woonsocket
State: RI
Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 650.03

Transaction ID: D1652

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet's Catering

Mailing Address
1049 Cass Ave.

City: Woonsocket
State: RI
Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1083.38

Transaction ID: D1647

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2337.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet's Catering

Mailing Address
1049 Cass Ave.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
452.60

Transaction ID: D1711

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet's Catering

Mailing Address
1049 Cass Ave.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 22 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
144.45

Transaction ID: D1783

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet's Catering

Mailing Address
1049 Cass Ave.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost
Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 20 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
225.00

Transaction ID: D1947

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **822.05**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 292 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet's Catering

Mailing Address
1049 Cass Ave.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
144.45

Transaction ID: D2012

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet's Catering

Mailing Address
1049 Cass Ave.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
603.69

Transaction ID: D2011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet's Catering

Mailing Address
1049 Cass Ave.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost
Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
625.95

Transaction ID: D2112

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1374.09**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jewish Voice

Mailing Address
130 Sessions St.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02906

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
180.00

Transaction ID: D1949

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Gati Photography

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 658673

City: Fresh Meadows
State: NY
Zip Code: 11365

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

007
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
400.00

Transaction ID: D2014

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Harrington

Mailing Address
4527 49th St. NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20016

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Political

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00

Transaction ID: D1836

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3080.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Harrington

Mailing Address
4527 49th St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Travel

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
219.33

Transaction ID: D1962

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Harrington

Mailing Address
4527 49th St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Political

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00

Transaction ID: D1977

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kieloch Consulting

Mailing Address
400 C. St. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Office rent

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
487.50

Transaction ID: D1637

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3206.83**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kieloch Consulting

Mailing Address
400 C. St. NE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Office utilities

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
108.50

Transaction ID: D1680

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kieloch Consulting

Mailing Address
400 C. St. NE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Office rent

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
487.50

Transaction ID: D1833

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kieloch Consulting

Mailing Address
400 C. St. NE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Office utilities
Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 06 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
57.89

Transaction ID: D1841

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **653.89**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kieloch Consulting

Mailing Address
400 C. St. NE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Office rent

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
487.50

Transaction ID: D1978

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Devlin Hall

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5671
City: Waco
State: TX
Zip Code: 76708

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Political

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 08 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10000.00

Transaction ID: D1686

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Devlin Hall

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5671
City: Waco
State: TX
Zip Code: 76708

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Political
Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 06 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10586.99

Transaction ID: D1639

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **21074.49**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Devlin Hall

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5671
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76708

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D1968

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Devlin Hall

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5671
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76708

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Political

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 29 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

Transaction ID: D1967

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Devlin Hall

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5671
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76708

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Political
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 17 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

Transaction ID: D2106

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **21000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leave It to Liza

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 99
City: Harwich
State: MA
Zip Code: 02645

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 915.00

Transaction ID: D1873

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ledgemont Country Club

Mailing Address
131 Brown Ave.
City: Seekonk
State: MA
Zip Code: 02771

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1921.82

Transaction ID: D1782

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luz Palacios

Mailing Address
304 Prospect Ave.
City: Pawtucket
State: RI
Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Staff Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1200.00

Transaction ID: D1863

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4036.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luz Palacios

Mailing Address
304 Prospect Ave.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Staff Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06/01/2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

Transaction ID: D1980

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maccabee Group Inc.

Mailing Address
3509 Connecticut Ave., NW Suite 805
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Research

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 005

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04/17/2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6250.00

Transaction ID: D1771

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maccabee Group Inc.

Mailing Address
3509 Connecticut Ave., NW Suite 805
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Research
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 005

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04/26/2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6250.00

Transaction ID: D1806

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **13100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 300 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Martilli

Mailing Address
2601 Berwick Walk
City: Snellville State: GA Zip Code: 30278

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1542.91

Transaction ID: D1831

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Martilli

Mailing Address
2601 Berwick Walk
City: Snellville State: GA Zip Code: 30278

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1542.91

Transaction ID: D1972

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDermott Entertainment LLC

Mailing Address
50 Congress St. Suite 740
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

007 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1338.00

Transaction ID: D1689

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4423.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 301 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 856053
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
119.11

Transaction ID: D1684

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 856053
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
82.73

Transaction ID: D1838

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 856053
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
97.29

Transaction ID: D1982

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **299.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 302 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Merz

Mailing Address
1204 Oread Ave.
City: Lawrence State: KS Zip Code: 66044

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
502.54

Transaction ID: D1955

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Merz

Mailing Address
1204 Oread Ave.
City: Lawrence State: KS Zip Code: 66044

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Political

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4375.00

Transaction ID: D1958

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASOP, Inc.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 630319
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21263

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
68.97

Transaction ID: D1694

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4946.51**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 303 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASOP, Inc.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 630319
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21263

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
69.97

Transaction ID: D1865

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASOP, Inc.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 630319
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21263

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
69.97

Transaction ID: D1994

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Democratic Club

Mailing Address
30 Ivy St.
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Dues

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
225.00

Transaction ID: D1868

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **362.94**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 304 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP Software

Mailing Address
5039 Connecticut Ave. NW — Suite 1A
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer software

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

Transaction ID: D1691

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Nunnermacker

Mailing Address
RWU Law — P.O. Box 9217
City: Bristol — State: RI — Zip Code: 02809

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

Transaction ID: D1653

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Nunnermacker

Mailing Address
RWU Law — P.O. Box 9217
City: Bristol — State: RI — Zip Code: 02809

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 711.92

Transaction ID: D1693

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1973.92**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 305 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Nunnermacker

Mailing Address
RWU Law P.O. Box 9217
City Bristol State RI Zip Code 02809

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 06 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
774.28

Transaction ID: D1849

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Nunnermacker

Mailing Address
RWU Law P.O. Box 9217
City Bristol State RI Zip Code 02809

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 03 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1034.94

Transaction ID: D1993

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Nunnermacker

Mailing Address
RWU Law P.O. Box 9217
City Bristol State RI Zip Code 02809

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 03 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
51.95

Transaction ID: D1987

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1861.17**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Nunnermacker

Mailing Address
RWU Law P.O. Box 9217
City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.20

Transaction ID: D2016

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Officers' Club

Mailing Address
95 Perry Rd.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02841

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3929.40

Transaction ID: D1672

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O-N Radio, Inc.

Mailing Address
1 Social St.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: D1785

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4055.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul A. Saperstein & Co.

Mailing Address
144 Centre St
City: Holbrook State: MA Zip Code: 02343

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00

Transaction ID: D1941

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul A. Saperstein & Co.

Mailing Address
144 Centre St
City: Holbrook State: MA Zip Code: 02343

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 26 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D2135

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Ventrone Photography, Inc.

Mailing Address
1090 Main St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Photos

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 343.32

Transaction ID: D1641

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8343.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 308 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Pontarelli

Mailing Address
37 North Elmore St.
City: North Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02911

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Political

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 29 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: D1828

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Pontarelli

Mailing Address
37 North Elmore St.
City: North Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02911

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Political

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 31 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: D1975

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
15 Wall St.
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
68.00

Transaction ID: D1663

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2068.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
15 Wall St.
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.00

Transaction ID: D1951

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
15 Wall St.
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.45

Transaction ID: D1964

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
15 Wall St.
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.00

Transaction ID: D2110

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **154.45**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 310 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Post office box renewal

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00

Transaction ID: D1670

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 24 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.00

Transaction ID: D1803

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 18 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 680.00

Transaction ID: D2113

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **896.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 311 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Providence Hebrew Day School

Mailing Address
450 Elmgrove Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: D1852

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph's Bull & Claw Restaurant

Mailing Address
1027 Charles St.
City: North Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 942.67

Transaction ID: D1815

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Florist Inc.

Mailing Address
311 Pocasset Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
Consititueent expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 281.40

Transaction ID: D1664

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1324.07**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 312 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Florist Inc.

Mailing Address
311 Pocasset Ave.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
107.00

Transaction ID: D1778

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Florist Inc.

Mailing Address
311 Pocasset Ave.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

007
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3959.00

Transaction ID: D1811

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Florist Inc.

Mailing Address
311 Pocasset Ave.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense
Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
115.55

Transaction ID: D1810

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4181.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 313 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Florist Inc.

Mailing Address
311 Pocasset Ave.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
194.20

Transaction ID: D1948

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Florist Inc.

Mailing Address
311 Pocasset Ave.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
49.75

Transaction ID: D1989

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Florist Inc.

Mailing Address
311 Pocasset Ave.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense
Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
87.20

Transaction ID: D2007

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **331.15**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 314 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhode Island State Democratic Committe

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6004
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02940

Purpose of Disbursement
Office rent

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: D1786

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RI Dept. of Employment &

Mailing Address
Training One Capitol Hill Suite 36
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
256.79

Transaction ID: D1823

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RI State Lodge Fraternal Order of Poli

Mailing Address
660 Woonasquatucket Ave.
City: North Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02911

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

Transaction ID: D1996

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **856.79**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 315 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RI State Nurses Association

Mailing Address
550 South Water St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: D1665

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggie Rice

Mailing Address
2900 Conn. Ave. NW #147
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Website consulting

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
181.82

Transaction ID: D1678

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggie Rice

Mailing Address
2900 Conn. Ave. NW #147
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Website consulting

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
181.82

Transaction ID: D1634

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **613.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggie Rice

Mailing Address
2900 Conn. Ave. NW #147
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Website consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 181.82

Transaction ID: D1979

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggie Rice

Mailing Address
2900 Conn. Ave. NW #147
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 24 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.22

Transaction ID: D2121

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Richards

Mailing Address
52 Jaybird Ln.
City: West Yarmouth
State: MA
Zip Code: 02673

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: D1710

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **405.04**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 317 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Richards

Mailing Address
52 Jaybird Ln.
City: West Yarmouth State: MA Zip Code: 02673

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.00

Transaction ID: D1789

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
410 11th St. NE Apt. 24
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1878.63

Transaction ID: D1799

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
410 11th St. NE Apt. 24
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1878.63

Transaction ID: D1829

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4027.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
410 11th St. NE Apt. 24
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.87

Transaction ID: D1840

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
410 11th St. NE Apt. 24
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 741.35

Transaction ID: D1943

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
410 11th St. NE Apt. 24
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 741.35

Transaction ID: D1957

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1588.57**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 319 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
410 11th St. NE Apt. 24
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 31 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1329.10

Transaction ID: D1971

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
410 11th St. NE Apt. 24
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1329.10

Transaction ID: D2103

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rizzo Ford

Mailing Address
1703 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: North Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle maintenance

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1160.54

Transaction ID: D1671

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3818.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 320 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rizzo Ford

Mailing Address
1703 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: North Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle maintenance

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 187.99

Transaction ID: D1859

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Phillips, Utrecht &

Mailing Address
MacKinnon 1133 Connecticut Ave. NW #300
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Legal

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04/01/2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1522.02

Transaction ID: D1675

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Phillips, Utrecht &

Mailing Address
MacKinnon 1133 Connecticut Ave. NW #300
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Legal

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04/22/2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 490.24

Transaction ID: D1776

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2180.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 321 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Phillips, Utrecht &

Mailing Address
MacKinnon 1133 Connecticut Ave. NW #300
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Legal

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1782.97

Transaction ID: D1961

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Phillips, Utrecht &

Mailing Address
MacKinnon 1133 Connecticut Ave. NW #300
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Legal

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1063.10

Transaction ID: D2122

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salvatore Mancini Center on Aging

Mailing Address
2240 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: North Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02911

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
125.00

Transaction ID: D2009

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2971.07**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 322 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Self Help

Mailing Address
c/o East Bay RSVP — 610 Waterman Ave.
City: East Providence — State: RI — Zip Code: 02914

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
150.00

Transaction ID: D1850

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stadium Theatre

Mailing Address
Monument Sq. — P.O. Box 685
City: Woonsocket — State: RI — Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: D20D8

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
State of Rhode Island

Mailing Address
Division of Taxation — One Capitol Hill
City: Providence — State: RI — Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
56.71

Transaction ID: D17D4

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **456.71**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 323 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
State of Rhode Island

Mailing Address
Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
30.96

Transaction ID: D1712

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
State of Rhode Island

Mailing Address
Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
59.80

Transaction ID: D1877

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
State of Rhode Island

Mailing Address
Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholding

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
62.67

Transaction ID: D2022

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **152.43**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 324 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Stevens

Mailing Address
121 Seth Parker Rd.

City: Centerville
State: MA
Zip Code: 02632

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: D1707

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Telecom Two Inc.

Mailing Address
308 West Central St. Suite D

City: Franklin
State: MA
Zip Code: 02038

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 17 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1888.75

Transaction ID: D2111

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Alford

Mailing Address
3207 Chichester Lane

City: Fairfax
State: VA
Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 13 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.94

Transaction ID: D1869

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2258.69**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 325 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Times

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 307 23 Exchange St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

Transaction ID: D17D1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VA Dept. of Taxation

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 27264
City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23261

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
90.00

Transaction ID: D17D5

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.

Mailing Address
124 Washington St. #101
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Accounting

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3000.00

Transaction ID: D1677

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3190.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 326 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.

Mailing Address
124 Washington St. #101
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Accounting

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3000.00

Transaction ID: D1835

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.

Mailing Address
124 Washington St. #101
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Accounting

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10000.00

Transaction ID: D1981

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 41556
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 22 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
429.19

Transaction ID: D1774

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **13429.19**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 327 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 41556
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 691.60
Transaction ID: D1946

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 41556
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 647.96
Transaction ID: D2118

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.34
Transaction ID: D1662

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1511.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 328 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
27.16

Transaction ID: D16B5

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
43.01

Transaction ID: D16B3

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
152.59

Transaction ID: D1790

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **222.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 329 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 06 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
29.90

Transaction ID: D1837

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 08 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
43.01

Transaction ID: D1864

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
203.78

Transaction ID: D1960

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **276.69**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 330 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 03 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.17

Transaction ID: D1990

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 10 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.12

Transaction ID: D2002

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone - deposit for service

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 18 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2450.00

Transaction ID: D2117

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2523.29**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William R. Watson

Mailing Address
One Arrowhead Ave.
City: East Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02915

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 26 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
400.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D2139

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
World Trophies Co. Inc.

Mailing Address
275 Silver Spring St.
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
256.80

Transaction ID: D1650

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Zainyeh

Mailing Address
148 Long View Dr.
City: Warwick
State: RI
Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Political

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 30 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
125.00

Transaction ID: D1632

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **781.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Zainyeh

Mailing Address
148 Long View Dr.

City: Warwick | State: RI | Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement
05 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
88.97

Transaction ID: D1861

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Zainyeh

Mailing Address
148 Long View Dr.

City: Warwick | State: RI | Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Political

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement
05 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
125.00

Transaction ID: D1974

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment-see below

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement
04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1910.97

Transaction ID: D1713

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2124.94**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Mailing Address
2250 First Ave. South
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98134

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 493.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1723

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lil Bear Shoppe

Mailing Address
1435 E. Warner Rd. #216
City: Gilbert State: AZ Zip Code: 85298

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Constituent expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 523.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1727

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norwich Inn

Mailing Address
607 W. Thames St.
City: Norwich State: CT Zip Code: 06360

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 392.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1724

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 334 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
84.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1726

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
105.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1721

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
1275 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
22.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1725

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 335 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
1275 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
29.02

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1718

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
691 North Main St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
31.81

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1714

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunoco

Mailing Address
35 Cedar St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
24.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1717

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verio Web Hosting

Mailing Address
1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.
City: West Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33409

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Website

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
-246.88

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1728

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verio Web Hosting

Mailing Address
1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.
City: West Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33409

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Website

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
199.85

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1719

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walgreen

Mailing Address
25 Putnam Pike
City: Johnston State: RI Zip Code: 02919

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Photos

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
75.88

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1720

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 337 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walgreen

Mailing Address
25 Putnam Pike
City: Johnston State: RI Zip Code: 02919

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Photos

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
18.94

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1715

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment-see below

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
7534.82

Transaction ID: D1729

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
4200 Amoncarter Blvd.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
309.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1756

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7534.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Dues

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1730

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address
11 Dorrance St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.18

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1769

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1754

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1732

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1755

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crown Limousine

Mailing Address
554 West 48th St.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1284.28

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1770

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 340 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dell Direct

Mailing Address
8801 Research Blvd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Computer

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1277.46

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1763

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greggs Restaurant

Mailing Address
1303 North Main St.

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Meeting expense

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
34.61

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1753

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
1400 L St. SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
68.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1736

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
1400 L St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
255.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1734

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sardella's Restaurant

Mailing Address
30 Memorial Blvd.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Meeting expense

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
54.72

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1731

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
1275 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
7.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1766

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
1275 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1741

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
691 North Main St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
19.06

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1748

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
691 North Main St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
31.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1747

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
200 Charles St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.01

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1765

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
200 Charles St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.14

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1759

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
200 Charles St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.65

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1758

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 344 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sony E-Solutions

Mailing Address
1 Sony Dr.
City: Park Ridge State: NJ Zip Code: 07656

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Computer

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1824.18

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1735

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunoco

Mailing Address
35 Cedar St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1752

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 793.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1757

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 345 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
286.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1733

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walgreen

Mailing Address
25 Putnam Pike
City: Johnston State: RI Zip Code: 02919

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Photos

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
28.91

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1744

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VISA

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15368
City: Wilmington State: DE Zip Code: 19886

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment-see below

Candidate Name

007 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 23 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
8203.81

Transaction ID: D1797

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8203.81**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoenix Park Hotel

Mailing Address
520 North Capitol St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8203.81

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D17B8

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment-see below

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 385.15

Transaction ID: D18D1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W New York Hotel

Mailing Address
541 Lexington Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 385.15

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D18D2

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **385.15**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment-see below

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11291.57

Transaction ID: D1879

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
America West Airlines

Mailing Address
111 W. Rio Salado Parkway
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 687.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1916

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
4200 Amoncarter Blvd.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 959.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1915

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **11291.57**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
4200 Amoncarter Blvd.

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 743.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1914

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Dues

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1882

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address
11 Dorrance St.

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Meeting expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1881

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1933

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1885

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1890

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 350 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1903

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1913

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1921

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1929

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Services Inc.

Mailing Address
7720 Southern Dr.
City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22150

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1483.94

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1924

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Services Inc.

Mailing Address
7720 Southern Dr.
City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22150

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 918.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1910

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 352 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Home Depot

Mailing Address
1100 Newport Ave.
City: South Attleboro State: MA Zip Code: 02703

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1896

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Hotel

Mailing Address
935 Fifth Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10028

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1928

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address
1905 Scenic Hwy North
City: Snellville State: GA Zip Code: 30078

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.79

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1906

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Palms Hotel

Mailing Address
4321 W. Flamingo Rd.
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89103

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1920

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
1400 L St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1923

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
1400 L St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 238.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1896

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph's Bull & Claw Restaurant

Mailing Address
1027 Charles St.
City: North Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Meeting expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.45

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1884

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
1275 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.17

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1925

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
1275 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.29

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1906

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
200 Charles St

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1918

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 36611

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1912

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 36611

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 331.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1911

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunoco

Mailing Address
35 Cedar St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
29.01

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1927

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunoco

Mailing Address
35 Cedar St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
29.76

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1888

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
607.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1930

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 357 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 893.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1886

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 996.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1931

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 530.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1899

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 295.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1891

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W New York Hotel

Mailing Address
541 Lexington Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 230.34

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2140

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walgreen

Mailing Address
25 Putnam Pike
City: Johnston State: RI Zip Code: 02919

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Photos

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1926

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 359 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment-see below

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type: 001

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 696.37

Transaction ID: D1934

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
1275 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type: 002

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.03

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1938

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
691 North Main St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type: 002

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1940

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **696.37**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 360 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunoco

Mailing Address
1527 Mineral Spring Ave.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1935

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verio Web Hosting

Mailing Address
1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.

City: West Palm Beach
State: FL
Zip Code: 33409

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Website

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 342.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1939

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verio Web Hosting

Mailing Address
1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.

City: West Palm Beach
State: FL
Zip Code: 33409

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Website

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 248.88

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1938

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 361 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment-see below

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 394.57

Transaction ID: D1999

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address
11 Dorrance St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2001

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seaport Hotel

Mailing Address
1 Seaport Ln.
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.47

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 394.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 362 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment-see below

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
22147.22

Transaction ID: D2024

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adesso Restaurant

Mailing Address
161 Cushing St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Meeting expense

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
262.58

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2048

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
4200 Amoncarter Blvd.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
309.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2059

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 22147.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
4200 Amoncarter Blvd.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2044

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
4200 Amoncarter Blvd.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 519.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2043

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
4200 Amoncarter Blvd.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 235.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2026

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 364 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbizon Hotel

Mailing Address
140 East 63rd St.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
223.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2039

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address
11 Dorrance St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Staff lodging

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1984.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2090

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address
11 Dorrance St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
104.48

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2082

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 365 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address
11 Dorrance St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
89.23

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2069

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address
11 Dorrance St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
199.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2065

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address
11 Dorrance St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Meeting expense

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
125.27

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2061

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 366 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address
11 Dorrance St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Meeting expense

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
104.48

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2060

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address
11 Dorrance St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Staff lodging

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4699.92

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2054

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address
11 Dorrance St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
115.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2036

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 367 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Budget Rent A Car

Mailing Address
TF Green State Airport
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
57.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2034

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2037

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2041

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2042

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2062

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2070

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 369 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2077

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2025

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Services Inc.

Mailing Address
7720 Southern Dr.
City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22150

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2548.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2066

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 370 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Services Inc.

Mailing Address
7720 Southern Dr.
City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22150

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Printing

Candidate Name

007
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1214.57

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2058

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dav El Limousine

Mailing Address
480 Prospect Ave.
City: Revere State: MA Zip Code: 02151

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
192.39

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2051

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address
Atlantic Center Suite 4900 1201 W. Peachtree St.
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30309

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
207.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2063

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address
Atlantic Center Suite 4900 1201 W. Peachtree St.
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30309

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 411.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2045

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hertz Car Rental

Mailing Address
544 Airport Rd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.91

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2076

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Hotel

Mailing Address
995 Fifth Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10028

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -233.03

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2086

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 372 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Hotel

Mailing Address
995 Fifth Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10028

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2055

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mobil

Mailing Address
408 Douglas Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2064

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mobil

Mailing Address
408 Douglas Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2028

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Palms Hotel

Mailing Address
4321 W. Flamingo Rd.
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89103

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 327.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2072

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2084

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
1400 L St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2075

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 374 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
1400 L St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
28.70

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2057

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
1400 L St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
69.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2030

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quality Rentals

Mailing Address
390 Walcott St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Reception cost

Candidate Name

007 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
115.58

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2040

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 375 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radisson Hotel

Mailing Address
2081 Post Rd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 433.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2031

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaefer's

Mailing Address
9865 Gross Point Rd.
City: Skokie State: IL Zip Code: 60076

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1307.76

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2089

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
1275 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2081

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 376 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
1275 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
22.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2073

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
691 North Main St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
34.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2079

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunoco

Mailing Address
1527 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
29.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2050

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunoco

Mailing Address
35 Cedar St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.01

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2053

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunoco

Mailing Address
35 Cedar St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.21

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2033

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1303.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2078

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 66100
City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60666

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1124.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2071

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington
State: VA
Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2067

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington
State: VA
Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 460.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2046

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 379 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 619.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2032

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2027

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verio Web Hosting

Mailing Address
1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.
City: West Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33409

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Website

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -248.88

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2047

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 380 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walgreen

Mailing Address
25 Putnam Pike
City: Johnston State: RI Zip Code: 02919

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Photos

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
33.22

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2085

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walgreen

Mailing Address
25 Putnam Pike
City: Johnston State: RI Zip Code: 02919

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Photos

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
38.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2052

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment-see below

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1591.74

Transaction ID: D2092

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1591.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 381 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott

Mailing Address
25 America's Cup Ave.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
492.16

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2096

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mobil

Mailing Address
408 Douglas Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
22.04

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2093

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell

Mailing Address
1207 Pontiac Ave.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
11.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2095

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 382 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheraton Hotel

Mailing Address
1850 Post Rd.

City: Warwick
State: RI
Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
896.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D2089

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **290182.97**

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [X] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

PAGE 383 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Foerd Ames

Mailing Address
20 Burnside St.

City: Bristol
State: RI
Zip Code: 02809

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: D1687

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel D. Cantor

Mailing Address
8411 Lagos De Campo Blvd.

City: Tamarac
State: FL
Zip Code: 33321

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of excessive contribution

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D2107

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	**750.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	**750.00**

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

PAGE 384 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
East Side/Mt. Hope YMCA

Mailing Address
438 Hope St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

012 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 06 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
105.00

Transaction ID: D2137

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reed Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8628
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution - Senate RI

Candidate Name

011 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 13 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
200.00

Transaction ID: D1874

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Save the Bay

Mailing Address
434 Smith St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

012 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
180.00

Transaction ID: D1649

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **485.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **485.00**

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 385 / 385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Organization of Masters,

Mailing Address
Political Contribution Fund 700 Maritime Blvd.

City	State	Zip Code
Linthicum	MD	21090

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of excessive contribution

Candidate Name

010
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 10 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: D2006

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	**1000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	**1000.00**